

56-
~~LA-156~~
LA-156

Vol 48

~~LA-156~~

FBI - CENTRAL RECORDS CENTER

LA - LOS ANGELES

ASSASSINATION REPORTS PART

Class / Case #	Sub	Vol.	Serial #
0056 156		4	06/1968 02/1969

8/11/202029



RRP003HC6V

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE: 7/18/2025
BY: 284M 79T11

REDDIN REPORT

FBI - CENTRAL RECORDS CENTER

LA - LOS ANGELES

VOLUME 9 ALSO INCLUDES

Class / Case #

Sub

Vol

Serial #

0056 156

8

1

OPEN

6/11/1202029



RRP003HC6V

5315 3-20-85

PRESIDENTIAL SELECT
COMMITTEE ON ASSASSINATIONS

DO NOT DESTROY - 67 396

FEDERAL LITIGATION

198, 129, 167, 279, 104, 115
210

277B

277A

167

89

56-156

Vol VIII, IX
8 9

DO NOT DESTROY
HISTORICAL VALUE
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

U. S. Department of Justice

(MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE)

FEDERAL BUREAU *of* INVESTIGATION

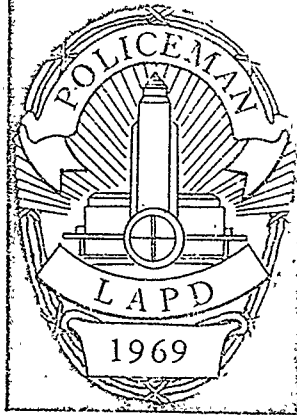
Bureau File Number

See also Nos.

CLASSIFICATION NO.

Serials

Volume Number



An INVESTIGATION SUMMARY
of the
SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY
ASSASSINATION

June 5, 1968

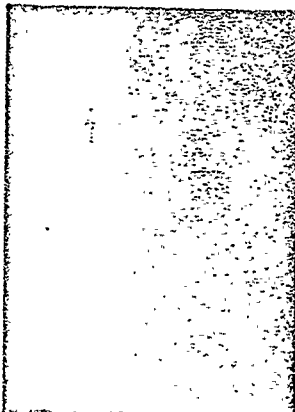
VOLUME VIII APPENDIX -- Pages 1052-1278
DETECTIVE BUREAU-- LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT



An INVESTIGATION SUMMARY
of the
SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY
ASSASSINATION

The FINAL REPORT
February 1969

SPECIAL UNIT SENATOR
DETECTIVE BUREAU—LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT



VOLUME VIII

CONTINUATION OF SUMMARIES

MAAS, FELECIA (MRS.)

Mrs. Maas has owned Robbie's Restaurant for approximately five years. On May 16, 1968, she was contacted by a man who identified himself as J. Hernandez, head of the Pomona group for Kennedy. He requested that she provide the facilities of her upstairs banquet hall for a political luncheon at which Senator Kennedy was to appear as speaker. Arrangements were made for 300 sitdown luncheon guests and for 100 standees. The standees were to be admitted just before Kennedy was to begin speaking as Kennedy was not lunching.

After the arrangements had been made, she heard nothing more from Hernandez, or any member of the local Kennedy party. She waited until the morning of May 20, and then contacted a member of the Pomona Police Department. She was informed that the Police Department had no advance knowledge of the luncheon and, therefore, no arrangements had been made for crowd control.

By 11 a.m., she estimated there were approximately two to three thousand people outside her restaurant and the restaurant inside was full. Just before Kennedy arrived, the Police Department assigned ten to fourteen uniform officers to assist in controlling the crowd both inside and outside the restaurant. She observed the young couple who had just been involved in an incident with Albert R. Le Beau ascend the staircase and pass by her but paid no attention and could not identify them.

MAC DONALD, HUGH

Mac Donald was Assistant Press Secretary to Senator Kennedy. During the Senator's speech, Mac Donald was in the Colonial Room (Press Room) waiting for Senator Kennedy's arrival. He heard a commotion in the kitchen, proceeded through the door, and observed a group of people holding Sirhan. He jumped onto a metal table, observed Senator Kennedy on the floor and went to his assistance. Mac Donald removed his coat and placed it beside the Senator's head. He could offer no further assistance, therefore, he assisted in holding back the crowd until the ambulance arrived.

MAC EWEN, DONALD

Mr. Mac Ewen, stated that Mary Vaughn gave him a nap sack which she found at the Ambassador Hotel. He submitted this nap sack to the police.

MAC KAY, RODERICK LYNN

Mr. Mac Kay, is a writer and researcher for magazine publications. On June 6, 1968, he gave investigators some draft

counselor lists which showed the names of Jo Ann, Joe Handy and the address of Sirhan B. Sirhan. He gathered these sheets while doing research on the anti-draft movement. Subject attended several meetings of the W. E. B. Du Bois Club, and obtained lists and addresses of Draft Counselors. Subject stated to investigators that after the assassination he remembered that he had seen the address of 696 East Howard.

Mac Kay was reinterviewed and gave evasive answers to questions regarding the material. Mac Kay was asked why some entries were in pencil and others in ink. Mac Kay stated he could not recall, he explained that the material had been gathered over a long period of time which could explain the difference.

MADDOX, ARTHUR H.

Mr. Maddox was employed as a security guard by the Ambassador Hotel. He stated he was engaged in crowd control duties at the Colonial Room entrance at the time of the shooting. He heard a noise like balloons popping a short time after the crowd began leaving the Embassy Room.

MADSON, JOHN

Mr. Madson reported the manager of the Original Barbeque at 8th and Vermont had advised him that Sirhan attempted to cash a check in his cafe the Saturday prior to the shooting. Sirhan reportedly had been in the cafe several times.

NOTE: This person was identified as Peter Paul Andrews.

MAGDALENO, CELELIA

Magdaleno is the Aunt of Sandra Serrano. She was present during the interview held prior to Serrano's polygraph examination.

MAHANA, MATTHEW

Mr. Mahana reported that during a speech the night before the election, he heard the Senator refer to a woman in a polka dot dress. He remembered a group of twelve to fifteen people lined up in the Lautrec Room at one time.

MAHER, GERALD F.

Mr. Maher was publicity man on Senator Kenendy's staff. He arrived at the hotel June 4, 1968, 8 p.m., was in the Embassy Ballroom during the early evening, but spent most of the night in Jesse Unruh's room on the fifth floor. He watched the

election returns on television and was not aware of the shooting until it was described on television. Later that night he picked up Jesse Unruh at Good Samaritan Hospital and transported him to the Ambassador Hotel.

MALIAN, VARTAN

Mr. Malian stated that Sirhan used to come into his liquor store at 2547 East Foothill Boulevard, when he worked at the Richfield Service Station. He added that he did not conduct any type of conversation with Sirhan.

MALKI, ABDO JABRA

Mr. Malki reported that he saw Sirhan at the Pasadena City College Cafeteria at 6:50 p.m., on June 4, 1968. He stated that Sirhan approached his table with another person and was talking about how he arrived in the United States. That was the only time Malki saw Sirhan and he stated that he recalled that Sirhan was smiling and appeared quite normal. Malki stated that he noticed nothing odd about Sirhan.

MALLARD, AUGUSTUS

Mr. Mallard was employed as a security guard by the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968. He was stationed at the door of the West Venetian Room at the time of the shooting. He stated that he observed Michael Wayne running across the lobby and heard someone say that Senator Kennedy had been shot. He took Wayne into custody and escorted him to the hotel security office. Wayne was not armed but was carrying a roll of campaign posters.

MANKIEWICZ, FRANK

Mr. Mankiewicz was a member of the Kennedy staff. He was present in the pantry at the time of the assassination and his activities are recorded in the portion of this report dealing with Senator Kennedy's activities.

MANN, JOHN R.

Mr. Mann was the Personnel Manager of Microdot Incorporated in Pasadena. He stated that Khalid Iqbal was employed by his company from September 1967, to August 1968. He stated that Iqbal was the person referred to in the Life Magazine photograph of January 17, 1969.

MANNING, DOROTHY DIANE

Miss Manning was employed at the Golden Garter Inn from May 13, 1968, until May 28, 1968. During this time Miss Manning met Robert Andrese and James Wilson. Joseph Martigani, who is the owner of the Golden Garter Inn, stated he observed Wilson sitting at a table with Sirhan B. Sirhan sometime in May. Miss Manning remembers the incident, and states it was Robert Andrese whom Martigani observed.

MANNING, LLOYD

Mr. Manning stated he stopped for coffee at a catering truck at 3160 San Fernando Road, Glendale and overheard a female driver state that her daughter had dated Sirhan.

MANON, PIERRE

Mr. Manon has a travel agency in the Belmont Shores area, Long Beach. The Long Beach Police Department received an anonymous letter indicating that Mr. Manon was an accomplice in the assassination of Senator Kennedy, President Kennedy, and that Edward Kennedy was to be next. The letter also accused him of being a narcotic peddler and an abortionist. He denied any knowledge of the assassination. On June 2, 1968, he left for Europe on a business trip and did not return to the United States until June 10, 1968. He also recalls that when President Kennedy was shot, he was in his office at 5265 Second Street, Long Beach.

NOTE: His office, which consists of his travel agency office, a vacant office, one incomplete office space, and a garage, was searched with his permission. No evidence was found to substantiate the allegations in the anonymous letter.

MANOOCHERI, ABDOOLAH ABBY

Mr. Manoocheri stated he was born in Iran and came to the United States in 1960. He was a great admirer of the Kennedy family, and spent six months painting a portrait of President and Mrs. Kennedy. He was working on a portrait of Robert Kennedy. He does not know, and has never seen Sirhan B. Sirhan.

MANSOUR, MAROUN

Mr. Mansour was acquainted with Adel Sirhan through associates at the Fez Restaurant and Shaker's Oasis. He met Sirhan Sirhan in a Hollywood market on one occasion.

MARCHMAN, EARA

Marchman, a Kennedy Girl, arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, 8:30 p.m. She met some other Kennedy Girls, and they walked up the stairs to the Embassy Room and through the kitchen area. While walking through the kitchen, she saw four men dressed as waiters. She attempted to get on the stage in the Embassy Room but was prevented due to the large crowd. She then walked out toward the kitchen area and saw a man in a blue coat, dark complexioned, talking or possibly arguing with a uniformed guard at the swinging kitchen doors. She returned to the Embassy Room and remained until 11 p.m. She then went straight home and learned of the shooting on television. She cannot be certain that the person seen with the guard was Sirhan.

MARCOVECCHIO, JOSEPH

Mr. Marcovecchio stated that he met Sirhan for the first time in 1966, at a billiard parlor on Colorado Boulevard in Pasadena. He met him again the same year and this time Sirhan was in the company of a mutual friend, Ivan Garcia. Marcovecchio stated he last saw Sirhan in a bar approximately two months prior to the shooting and he was with Ivan Garcia. He stated Sirhan was exuberant on that occasion, having just obtained a \$2,000 cash settlement on an injury claim. Marcovecchio stated he was an acquaintance of Sirhan and never engaged in any serious conversation. Sirhan preferred to talk about horses and his own ambition to become a jockey. He did not have a girl friend but was interested in girls, although, Marcovecchio stated, he never saw Sirhan with a girl. He stated he had never met any other member of the Sirhan family and never visited the Sirhan home.

MARCUS, DAVID C.

Mr. Marcus stated that he was the attorney representing Saidallah and Munir Sirhan in their citizenship and deportation cases. He stated that he believes Sirhan came to his office on one occasion, with one of his brothers, and attempted to tell Marcus how to handle the case. He added that he was unaware of the Sirhan family's political beliefs.

MARDER, GARY

Mr. Marder was a Kennedy worker at the Wilshire Headquarters. He arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, at 9 p.m., and worked at the Anchor Desk prior to the Senator's speech. During the victory speech, he stood on the left side of the podium. As the Senator concluded his speech and exited the stage, Marder crossed in front of the podium and entered the anteroom. He walked into the kitchen and saw Senator Kennedy,

William Barry, Rafer Johnson, Roosevelt Grier, and Richard Aubrey ahead of him. He heard three shots then some additional shots. A scuffle ensued then stopped as Barry, Johnson, and Aubrey walked Sirhan out of the kitchen and up the ramp behind the stage. Marder could not see Sirhan as they passed.

NOTE: Facts disclosed during the investigation have shown Marder's statements incorrect.

MARGOLIS, GEORGE HENRY

Margolis contacted officers and stated he had a photograph of Kennedy and a girl wearing a polka dot dress. Personal friends of Margolis have called him a "kook". They feel Margolis is looking for publicity.

MARKOT, TED

Officer Markot worked for the Alhambra Police Department. He stated that he recalled seeing Sirhan playing pool in the Golden Garter Inn, 2605 West Valley Boulevard, Alhambra. He stated he recalled seeing a 1959 De Soto or Chrysler in the bar parking lot.

NOTE: The person referred to was determined to be Robert Andrese.

MARKS, WILLIAM H.

Officer Marks, Corona Police Department, stated that he saw two men at the Corona Police Department Range on June 1, 1968. He identified one of the men as Sirhan.

NOTE: Mark's description and identification was apparently confused, due to his description of Sirhan as 6' to 6'2", 215/225.

MARLOW, VELMA

Marlow was a teacher at John Muir High School in 1960. She stated that the name Sirhan Sirhan was vaguely familiar and that he may have been in a tenth grade Algebra class. She cannot recall anything specific about him.

MARRO, BERNARD

Mr. Marro, Bureau of Criminal Investigation, New York State Police, stated that he had received information from Leslie and Shirley Putnam that Mark Chamberlain, Shirley's alcoholic

half-brother, had telephoned several times prior to and on June 8, 1968, with various complaints. He told Shirley that he was involved in the assassination of Senator Robert Kennedy and claimed to know Sirhan. He claimed to know that the assassination would be attempted but had nothing to do with it. He additionally claimed that he and Sirhan were members of the same group.

MARSHALL, CHRIS

Mr. Marshall accompanied his wife, Winnie Marshall, to the Ambassador Hotel, on June 4, 1968, 9:30 p.m. He went to the Ambassador Room and remained until 11:50 p.m. At that time he left the Ambassador Room and walked outside onto a fire escape. While standing outside, a female Mexican-American came down the fire escape and said, "Kennedy's been shot." He went back inside the Ambassador Room and informed his wife.

MARSHALL, WINNIE T. (MRS.)

Mrs. Marshall was a volunteer worker and went to the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, 9:30 p.m. She was accompanied by her husband, Chris Marshall, and friends. She entered the Ambassador Room and entertained the crowd by performing on the stage. She remained on the stage the entire evening and did not learn about the shooting until her husband informed her.

MARTIGANI, ANDY

Mr. Martigani, co-owner of the Golden Garter Inn in Alhambra, stated that Sirhan was observed in his bar prior to the shooting. The resulting investigation is reported in the section of this report dealing with alleged conspiracies.

MARTIGANI, CARL M.

Mr. Martigani, co-owner of the Golden Garter Inn in Alhambra, stated that Sirhan was observed in his bar prior to the assassination. The resulting investigation is reported in the section of this report dealing with alleged conspiracies.

MARTIN, ANDREW

Mr. Martin is the assistant manager of the Los Angeles Biltmore Hotel. Martin had no statement regarding the investigation but merely assisted investigators in locating documents and interviewing hotel employees.

MARTIN, JACK S., SR.

Mr. Martin was interviewed by the F.B.I. concerning a letter he sent to Charles D. Winters, Teamster Representative in New Orleans, wherein Martin asked, "Why did Hoffa once put out a contract on both of the Kennedy boys?" He said he had no first-hand information that any "contract" was put out, and that he merely made such a statement as a means of irritating Winters. He emphatically denied having any information regarding a "contract."

MARTIN, RAYMOND P.

Mr. Martin was assigned to the Public Assemblage Unit, Los Angeles Fire Department. He was stationed at the main entrance of the Embassy Room when he learned of the shooting. He was unable to keep everyone inside the room so he entered the ballroom and assisted with crowd control.

MARTIN, RHODA E. (MRS.)

Mrs. Martin, Librarian in charge of the Theosophical Society in Walnut Creek, California, said that Tom Rathke was a member of the Society and had attended meetings at their lodge. Sometime in June 1968, Rathke spoke at one of the meetings. At that time he told the group that he formerly worked with Sirhan B. Sirhan. Rathke further commented that he had received a letter from Sirhan, but made no further comment.

MARTINEZ, FRANK

Mr. Martinez, attended a pro-Castro meeting at 3800 Amesbury Road, on May 21, 1968, with Jose Duarte and several other Cubans. During the meeting Duarte began making anti-Castro statements and was interrupted by a man in the audience who asked Duarte if he was from the C.I.A. Duarte responded by asking the man if he was from Nasser and the man replied, "No, I am a revolutionary." Martinez saw a picture of Sirhan on television and recognized him as the man involved in the argument with Duarte. He was shown photographs of Sirhan and Reza Jalalipour and stated, "It looks like the same person." He then identified the picture of Sirhan as the man who argued with Duarte at the meeting.

MARTINEZ, GILBERTO LOPEZ

Mr. Martinez stated he is a waiter at the Ambassador Hotel and was on duty the evening of June 4, 1968, and early morning on June 5, 1968. He advised shortly after midnight on June 5, 1968, he was working in the Embassy Room and heard what sounded

like four or five shots being fired, in rapid succession. He was approximately seventy yards away when the shooting occurred. Martinez stated it took him a few minutes to reach the scene of the shooting and observe Kennedy on the floor. He did not see Sirhan.

MARTINEZ, JOY

Miss Martinez, ticket agent for Golden West Airlines, stated that she was at her desk in the Ontario Office on June 7, 1968, when she heard threats against Sirhan being voiced over an inter-office radio-telephone. She did not know the origin of the broadcast.

MARTINEZ, RICHARD

Mr. Martinez arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, at 11:15 p.m., and went directly to the Ambassador Ballroom. He learned of the shooting while in the Ambassador Ballroom and heard a young lady, whom he later identified as Sandy Serrano, ask an older woman, "Who did they shoot? Did they shoot Kennedy?" The woman shouted to Serrano, "Don't start rumors like that, you'll start a riot." He noted that Serrano was becoming hysterical as she talked. He was sure the girl he later saw on television was Serrano.

MARWICK, GEORGE B.

Mr. Marwick reported a conversation on June 8, 1968, with Leonard L. Edwards. They were discussing the death of Robert Kennedy and Edwards stated, "When we don't like them in California, we kill them." Later, Edward Kennedy's name was mentioned and Edwards stated, "We'll kill that son of a bitch, too, if he runs." Marwick stated he did not know if Edwards was in Los Angeles the night of the assassination.

MASSOUGH, FARIED

Mr. Massough gave background information on John Antoine Khoury. He advised that Khoury was his next door neighbor in Beirut, Lebanon from 1960 to 1962. Khoury moved to the United States between September and November of 1962. He recalls the Khoury family were Egyptian. He recalls that Khoury was in Chicago for approximately two months in 1964, and that he has not seen Khoury since that time. Massough stated that Khoury had a very high regard for President John F. Kennedy. He remembers Khoury's family having financial problems and could never figure out how Khoury owned a new Chrysler, numerous new suits and would always go to the best places.

MATAS, GEORGE A.

Mr. Matas was Business Administrator for the Southern California Baptist Convention. He stated that Sirhan Sirhan had never been associated with the convention. Sharif Sirhan was employed as an accountant for one and a half years terminating in 1963. He stated that he had been aware that Sharif had a younger brother named Sirhan but had never met him.

MATSUI, KIMI (MRS.)

Mrs. Matsui stated she was not acquainted with Gilderline Oppenheimer.

MATSUYOSHI, NANCY (MRS.)

Mrs. Matsuyoshi stated she was not acquainted with Gilderline Oppenheimer.

MATTESON, MERLE

Mr. Matteson lives at Barn #3, Hollywood Race Track, where he is a groom and a hot walker. When shown photographs of Sirhan, he could not identify him as anyone he knew.

MAYTAG, BOB

Mr. Maytag, was a Kennedy staff member assigned to the San Fernando Valley Headquarters. On June 4, 1968, 9:30 p.m., he left his room at the Ambassador Hotel and went to the Embassy Room. He was at the west side of the stage near the anteroom when the shooting occurred.

MC ALLISTER, WILMA (MRS.)

Mrs. Mc Allister is a registered nurse and was so employed on June 5, 1968, at 12:30 a.m. At this time she observed the ambulance attendants taking the Senator into the hospital. She observed a fight between a photographer and another person. After making several telephone calls she returned to her duty station in the Police and Fire Ward.

MC BRIDE, JAMES

Mr. Mc Bride stated that Adel Sirhan is listed in the commercial credit clearance files. He stated that Adel's credit applications showed he worked as an entertainer at the Fez Restaurant, gave the name of Mike Siam as a personal reference and had a savings account at Altadena Savings and Loan.

MC BROOM, MARCUS, DR.

Dr. Mc Broom, stated that he observed Sirhan in the pantry at 10:40 p.m., on June 4, 1968. He stated that Sirhan looked, "out of place", because of his clothing. Mc Broom was on stage at the time of the shooting, but was entering the pantry at the time Sirhan was being removed. He stated that he heard Jesse Unruh say, "Do you know what you have done?" Sirhan replied, "I did it for my country." "I can explain everything."

NOTE: --All additional statements made by Mc Broom were later retracted and are not reported here.

MC CARTHY, GERALDINE

Miss Mc Carthy was a supporter of the Senator and arrived at the Ambassador Hotel June 4, 1968, after 9 p.m. Denied admittance to the Embassy Room, she went to the Ambassador Room. While cooling off on the fire escape outside the Ambassador Room she heard a woman yell, "There is a man up there with a gun." She saw another woman wearing a polka dot dress and a Kennedy campaign hat, shouting, "My God, Kennedy has been shot!" She could not identify the woman.

MC CARTHY, JOHN

Mr. Mc Carthy was conducting an investigation on Clifford D. Gresham for the State on an industrial claim. On May 29, 1968, he heard Gresham state that if Kennedy became president he would be shot. Gresham also stated that he would not be able to do some work on June 5, 1968, because of a very important appointment. On June 9, 1968, Gresham stated that it would probably happen again in Chicago.

MC CARTHY, JOHN FRANCIS (MRS.)

Mrs. Mc Carthy was the wife of John Mc Carthy who allegedly knew about the assassination of Senator Kennedy prior to the occurrence. She recalled that her husband had mentioned that he met a man who stated that if Kennedy were to become president or even before that, he would be killed. Her husband appeared very nervous after he heard an announcement of the assassination, especially in connection with a reported diary which had been found. The diary belonged to Sirhan and her husband thought a name was mentioned which might have had a connection with the conversation he had heard.

MC CARTHY, JUSTIN J.

Mr. Mc Carthy was registered at the Ambassador Hotel, Room 363,

attending a sales meeting for the Bulova Watch Company. He was one of the thirty-five employees attending the meeting. On June 4, 1968, at 10:30 p.m., he retired for the evening in his room. He was asleep during the incident and could offer no information.

MC CAUGHEY, WILLIAM

Mr. Mc Caughey stated on May 27 or 28, 1968, 5 p.m., he was in the Poddle Steak and Tavern in Pasadena. He and a friend were playing pool when Sirhan joined them and desired to play eight-ball for \$1.00 per game. Mc Caughey summarized that the bet was too expensive and quit playing. Sirhan was drinking beer and, "was feeling pretty good." He has not seen Sirhan previous to or following this incident. He was shown twenty-five photographs of male Latins and without hesitation selected Sirhan's photo.

MC CHESNEY, GROVE

Mr. Mc Chesney stated that he arrived at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club at 8:30 a.m., June 4, 1968, and went to the rifle range. He found approximately twelve men on the range. He did not see any women at the club and did not go to the pistol range. He stated that he did not observe Sirhan at the range.

MC CONNELL, SHIRLEY (MRS.)

Mrs. Mc Connell stated that her daughter Susie was associated with the Jacobs family at 2149 North El Molino Street, Altadena. The Jacobs family had made statements that they knew Sirhan and were deeply shocked at what had happened.

MC CORMICK, JOHN

Mr. Mc Cormick contacted S.U.S. Unit and advised them his daughter Miss Sally C. Cherry had been receiving letters from Puerto Rico and stated the letters were threatening to Kennedy.

MC COY, ERMA V.

Mc Coy was asked if she saw Munir Sirhan at Nash's Department Store on June 1, 1968. Mc Coy stated that she observed Munir at the employees exit at 5 p.m., and invited him to a barbeque at her home on June 2, 1968.

MC CRACKEN, W. CHAVE

Mr. Mc Cracken was a member of Brownell Tour #216, and was

visiting the Holy Land on May 16, 1968. He stated the group lunched at the Semadar Hotel in Caesarea at approximately 1:30 p.m. He overheard a rumor that an attempt had been made on the life of Senator Kennedy in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. The rumor further indicated the Senator was alive but in critical condition. Mc Cracken stated he heard the news from his tour guide, Jacob Henigman, and that Henigman stated he heard the news on the air. Mc Cracken stated Henigman indicated the news was broadcast in Hebrew. Mc Cracken stated he attempted to confirm the rumor but nothing appeared in Israeli papers concerning the matter and he assumed the rumor to be false.

MC CREERY, FRANCIS

Mr. Mc Creery, Associate Professor and Supervisor of Distributive Education and Placement at Pasadena City College, related an incident concerning Sirhan B. Sirhan that occurred in July of 1967. Mc Creery stated that Sirhan came to the placement office seeking a job that had been listed on the placement bulletin board. Mrs. Jeanne Herrick was assigned to interview Sirhan regarding the job. Sirhan then came back to the office and told him that Mrs. Herrick would not tell him where the specific job was and that she did not want to give him a job because he was a "damn" foreigner. After making this statement, Sirhan left the office. Mrs. Herrick explained to him that Sirhan filled out the application form with only a minimum of information. Sirhan became adamant and demanded to know about the job. Sirhan then wanted his employment card returned, but was refused. After leaving the office, Sirhan requested the information card and it was given to him to avoid any further incident.

MC DANIEL, SIDNEY

Mr. Mc Daniel first met Sirhan in 1965 when he started working for Jack Davies at the Richfield Station in Pasadena. He knew Sirhan on a conversational level, but never knew him socially. Sirhan seemed to have a fine personality and was a good worker but appeared to be a loner. He never met any of Sirhan's family and felt that Sirhan was a foreigner. Sirhan once mentioned to him that he liked to play the horses and that his ambition was to become a jockey. He was aware that Sirhan had fallen from a horse and was injured but does not recall where the incident occurred or the exact date.

MC ELROY, LEO

Mr. Mc Elroy contacted investigators and stated that the owner of a photo shop in the United Building at 7th and Broadway was in possession of a recent photograph of Sirhan with another person and was afraid to call the police.

NOTE: Investigators were unable to locate the alledged photo in the studio at that location.

MC EVOY, JAMES, III

Mr. Mc Evoy is a PhD employed by the University of California, Davis, California, in the Department of Psychology. Kennedy was scheduled to address the students and faculty at the college on May 16, 1968. Prior to Kennedy's arrival, Mc Evoy instructed a campus patrolman to order a young man out of a hallway behind the stage where Senator Kennedy was to speak as no one was permitted to be in that area. He described the young man as being of Middle Eastern extraction with a slight hesitation in his speech as if he were unfamiliar with the English language.

On June 26, 1968, he viewed photographs of Sirhan Sirhan taken by news photographers at the time he was being led away from the scene of the shooting. He also viewed photographs of Sirhan taken by the Los Angeles Police Department, as well as the photograph appearing on Sirhan's California driver's license dated March 18, 1964. The fullface newspaper photographs as well as the one taken by the Los Angeles Police Department did not resemble the person he observed in the hallway. He did note some similarity with the profile newspaper photograph of Sirhan as well as some resemblance in the photograph on Sirhan's California driver's license. He could not, however, identify the individual he had seen at the Davis Campus as Sirhan.

MC FARLANE, JOHN

Mr. Mc Farlane is a counselor at Pasadena City College and was previously employed in the same capacity at Muir High School. He vaguely recalled Sirhan as a pupil at Muir High School about 1960, through 1961; but could not recall anything specific.

MC GINLEY, PEGGY

An anonymous caller advised investigators that a teacher at Belmont High School, named Peggy, graduated from John Muir High School about the same time as Sirhan. The caller stated that she had radical ideas, and was wearing a polka dot dress on the day of the assassination. She was reported to live at the Los Feliz Arms.

Miss Mc Ginley stated that she was a teacher at Belmont High and lived at the Los Feliz Arms, but did not know Sirhan and was not at the Ambassador Hotel at the time of the shooting. She stated that she owned a polka dot dress but had not worn it for some time.

MC GINTY, BILLY

Mr. Mc Ginty first met Sirhan at The First Nazarene Church of Pasadena, approximately two weeks prior to the shooting. Before entering church and again upon leaving, he observed a man standing in the parking lot. Mc Ginty's brother, Daniel, took him over to this man, introduced him and said, "Bill, I want you to meet Sirhan Sirhan; he's from Jordan." On June 3, 1968, Mc Ginty, a telephone repairman, answered a call directly across the street from the Sirhan residence at 696 East Howard. He was on a telephone pole when a car that he described as a possible MG with a hard top and badly oxidized, parked in front of the house. The car parked away from the curb and remained running for two to four minutes while the occupants talked.

After Senator Kennedy was shot, Mc Ginty, out of curiosity, drove by the Sirhan residence on Thursday, June 6. He said he saw a grey Mercedes parked in front of the house with a girl sitting in the car that appeared to be the same girl he had seen on June 3. The Mercedes had U. S. Counsel Service license plates.

MC GINTY, DANIEL

Mr. Mc Ginty first met the Sirhan family in 1958 or 1959 through his church. He vaguely remembered calling upon them when they lived on Mentor Street ten years ago. He claimed he did not remember introducing his brother, Bill, to Sirhan. When he was advised of his brother's statement, he said he could recall a like circumstance that occurred approximately six months prior to the shooting. He had observed a man standing in the foyer of his church and had introduced himself to the man. He recalled that when the man told him his name, the first and last names were identical. He viewed photographs of the Sirhan brothers and the look-alikes, but was unable to make an identification.

MC HALL, JOHN F.

Mr. Mc Hall was one of Sirhan's teachers at Eliot Junior High. He was Sirhan's physical education instructor and stated he was a good student and good in physical education. He recalls Sirhan got along well with the other students and was friendly toward everyone.

MC INTIRE, TIMOTHY

Mr. Mc Intire first met Sirhan when they were attending the First Baptist Church in Pasadena. At that time they were high school age and their activities were limited to meeting at church or church functions. He reported that he had not seen or talked with Sirhan since 1964.

MC KAY, KEITH

Mr. Mc Kay taught Sirhan Social Science at John Munir High School. Sirhan was registered in his 10th grade class but during an interview on June 24, 1968, he stated he could not recall having Sirhan in his class and had no personal knowledge of him.

Mr. Mc Kay was reinterviewed on August 1, 1968. At that time he changed his story stating he remembered Sirhan's being different because he was from a foreign country. He stated Sirhan had a good command of the English language for the short time he had been in the United States. It appeared Sirhan enjoyed wearing his California Cadet Corps Uniform to class. He stated Sirhan was polite and was willing to recite and discuss issues in class. Mr. Mc Kay recalled the class discussed world affairs at some length and Sirhan appeared interested. He observed no particular leanings against Israel at that time, although Sirhan had a nationalistic interest due to the fact that he was of Arabic background. He could recall no apparent anti-American feelings on the part of Sirhan although Sirhan did voice a scholarly disapproval of the United States policy of supporting Israel.

NOTE: This sudden recollection of details by Mr. Mc Kay is difficult to explain under normal circumstances. In light of the publicity and interest surrounding this case, investigators question the veracity of Mr. Mc Kay's second statement with the distinct possibility the entire context is a figment of his imagination.

MC KENNA, PATRICIA (MRS.)

Mrs. Mc Kenna is chief teller at the Crocker Citizens National Bank in Pasadena. She examined cashier's check number 174775 dated April 12, 1968, and paid to the order of Sirhan Sirhan. This check was brought to her attention by co-employees because the name of the person arrested for the murder of Kennedy and the name on the check were the same. She recalls making payment to an individual who had the name Sirhan Sirhan but does not recall the exact denomination of bills. She also recalls that she gave Sirhan \$100 bills that were in a used and worn condition. She was shown a photograph of Sirhan and recognized the person in the photograph as resembling the individual who identified himself to her as Sirhan. She did not recognize him as a regular customer. She checked the bank savings and checking account signature cards and was unable to locate a signature card.

MC LAUGHIN, JUANITA (MRS.)

Mrs. Mc Laughin was present on the Brownell Tour of the Holy Land on May 16, 1968. She stated that she did not hear any comments or statements made by anyone relative to Senator Kennedy being shot.

MEDINA, ROBERT

Mr. Medina was the manager of the film processing counter at Lucky Discount Store. He stated that he searched his records and could find no record of film being deposited by anyone named Sirhan. Medina viewed photographs of the Sirhan's, including Sirhan Sirhan, and made no identification.

MEGOWN, RICHARD

Mr. Megown stated that he disliked the Kennedy family and had made derogatory statements, but denied making the statement that he would kill one of the Kennedy's. He stated he did not know Sirhan Sirhan and had never seen any of the Kennedy's

MEJIA, ALICE (MRS.)

Mrs. Mejia was on duty as a nurse at Central Receiving Hospital on June 5, 1968, at approximately 12:45 a.m. At that time two other nurses removed the clothing from Senator Kennedy and gave them to her to wrap. After partially wrapping the clothing, she gave them to Mrs. Tolbert.

When the Senator was first taken into Treatment Room #2, she assisted in getting him on the treatment table. The oxygen tank fell to the floor due to Dr. Bazilauskas' eagerness to get the Senator on the table. Dr. Bazilauskas started artificial respiration until the resuscitator was placed and started. The airway was placed in the Senator's mouth to facilitate breathing. When the doctor saw that the Senator was breathing on his own, the resuscitator was removed and oxygen was again administered. Dr. Bazilauskas handed Ethel Kennedy the stethoscope so that she could hear the heart beat.

MELICHER, JOANNA MAY (MRS.)

Mrs. Melicher is employed at Nash's Department Store in Pasadena. She was questioned about seeing Munir Sirhan, who also works at Nash's, on Saturday, June 1, 1968. Mrs. Melicher stated she observed Munir Sirhan walk through the basement stockroom at approximately 4:45 p.m. This was the only time she saw Munir Sirhan on Saturday, June 1, 1968.

MEMONN, PHILIPPE

Mr. Memonn signed a registration card and listed Khaibar Khan's address. Khan stated he did not know Memonn and the investigator was unable to locate him.

MEREDITH, DAVID DONALD

Mr. Meredith was the third of three customers listed in the "lay away" receipt book of the Lock, Stock 'N Barrel Gun Shop. He was in the shop on June 1, 1968, between 12 noon and 3 p.m. He has seen Sirhan's picture but does not recall him as having been in the store.

MERKEL, LAWRENCE

Mr. Merkel is a member of the branch of the Theosophical Society which is located at 643 East Mariposa Street, Altadena. He manages the University Press which produces the literature and other publications for the Theosophical Society. He has no personal knowledge of Sirhan or Walter Thomas Rathke and was unable to find any records to the contrary. He said there are three separate and distinct branches of the Theosophical Society in the Los Angeles County area. Each local branch is under the auspices of the national headquarters in Wheaton, Illinois. He said he was aware that Sirhan had requested certain publications published by the Society, one being the "The Secret Doctrine" written by Madame H. P. Blavatsky. His branch of the Society does not hold meetings.

MERRIMAN, TRULA

Miss Merriman was a stenographer employed by the California Horse Racing Board. She stated the application for a "Hot Walker's" license was probably executed by Sirhan and the actual license was issued January 1, 1966, at the Santa Anita Race Track.

MERRITT, JACK J.

Mr. Merritt was a security guard at the Ambassador Hotel on June 5, 1968. He was assigned to the main doors of the Embassy Room when a woman ran out of the serving pantry and yelled, "My God, we need a doctor, Kennedy's been killed." Merritt stated that he drew his gun and ran into the pantry in time to see two men struggling with Sirhan. He phoned the police and for an ambulance. He stated that when he first entered the pantry, he observed two men and a woman walking away from him and out of the kitchen. They seemed to be smiling. He added that the woman was wearing a polka dot dress.

MERSON, RUBY (MRS.)

Mrs. Merson is the owner and manager of Denny's Restaurant on Colorado Boulevard in Pasadena and has never known Sirhan to frequent this restaurant. She further stated she was not aware of any quarrel at the restaurant in which Sirhan may have participated.

MEW, DOUGLAS KIN

Mr. Mew is the son of Sang Mew, owner of the Sang Inn in Pasadena and worked at his fathers restaurant until 1965. He stated he does not remember meeting Sirhan and cannot recall Sirhan being in the restaurant.

MEW, RAYMOND

Mr. Mew is the son of Sang Mew, the owner of Sangs Inn, Pasadena. Mr. Mew stated he never met Sirhan and to the best of his knowledge, Sirhan never visited his father's restaurant.

MEW, SANG

Mr. Mew is the owner and operator of Sang Inn in Pasadena. He stated he is not acquainted with Sirhan and to the best of his knowledge Sirhan never visited his restaurant.

MEW, VICTOR

Mr. Mew, is the son of Mr. Sang Mew, the owner and operator of Sangs Inn in Pasadena. Mr. Mew stated he is not acquainted with Sirhan Sirhan.

MEWBORNE, LEO

Mr. Mewborne is assistant manager of the United States National Bank, 1255 North Lake Avenue, Pasadena. Mr. Mewborne stated he checked the bank records and was unable to find any trans-action as described by Evelyn Fin and Beatrice Moore.

MEYERS, WILLIAM

Mr. Meyers reported hearing three Arabs in a "conspiracy-type conversation" at the Ambassador Hotel. Myers stated that he was working as a telephone operator at the Ambassador Hotel and observed three Arabs talking in the hotel. He stated that a co-employee, W. J. Wood, heard the conversation and determined the men were speaking Arabic, and one of them had stated, "If we can't catch him today, we'll catch him tonight."

NOTE: This allegation was proven to be false; and after a confrontation between the two reporting parties, it was determined they reported this alleged occurrence for publicity.

MEZA, GARY

Mr. Meza was the bartender at the Shaps Bar, 2565 East Colorado Boulevard, Pasadena. He could not identify any photographs of the Sirhan brothers.

MICHAUD, DENNIS

Mr. Michaud was the State Chairman for Students for Kennedy. He arrived at the Ambassador Hotel with his wife, Thora, at 6 p.m., and went to the Presidential Suite and remained there until 12 a.m. When the Senator walked downstairs to deliver his speech, he followed. After the shooting he attempted to enter the kitchen but was unable due to the crowd. He then left and went to the Ambassador Ballroom. He returned to the Presidential Suite and remained there until 4:30 a.m.

MIDBY, GLEN H.

Mr. Midby arrived at the hotel at approximately 10:30 p.m., June 4, 1968. During Senator Kennedy's speech, he stayed in the Colonial Room and watched the proceedings on television. At the conclusion of the speech, he waited by the double doors leading to the kitchen because a woman had informed him earlier that the Senator would enter at this point and make a brief statement. As he waited he heard five shots fired rapidly. He went approximately ten feet into the kitchen, jumped over some tables, and saw Sirhan holding a gun. Several people had Sirhan's arm down on the table. Someone knocked him away, so he walked over to a man on the floor who had been shot in the head. He turned and observed Kennedy on the floor. He did not hear Sirhan make any statements.

MIDDOUGH, BRUCE

Officer Middough stated that Mr. Kenneth Frey took several pictures at Long Beach Airport on May 20, 1968, at 6:30 p.m., and Frey thought one picture was that of Sirhan. Mr. Frey later identified the person and it was not Sirhan.

MIKHAEL, AZIZ TEWFIC AZIZ

Mr. Mikhael stated that he was born in Egypt and came to the United States in 1967. He denied any prior knowledge of a conspiracy or an assassination. He does not know Sirhan. Mikhael stated that since his arrival in the United States, the only person he has corresponded with in Alexandria, Egypt is his mother.

MIKI, PAM

Miss Miki is the secretary for the Joe Pyne Show on television, KTTV in Los Angeles. She stated that for several days following the assassination of Senator Kennedy, the show was deluged with calls from people who indicated they recognized Sirhan as an individual who had recently appeared on the Joe Pyne Show. The callers indicated that Sirhan had been in the studio audience and had come up to the "Beef Box" to express a viewpoint supporting the Arab position. Miss Miki stated that individuals who appear in the "Beef Box" are requested to sign a waiver and a search had been conducted and no waiver was found bearing the name of Sirhan. Miss Miki stated the video and audio tapes of the shows have been erased.

MIKLOS, ELINOR M.

Miklos lives at 677 South New Hampshire, Los Angeles. She stated that she arrived home at 5:15 p.m., on June 4, 1968, and did not see a car resembling Sirhan's parked in the 600 block of South New Hampshire.

MILICIC, IVAN

Mr. Milicic is the owner of a Chevron Service Station, 233 North Altadena, Pasadena. He employed Sirhan from August 15, 1965 to September 17, 1965. He recalled Sirhan as a quiet, well-behaved young man who was a "loner" and did not have many friends.

Sirhan gave the reason for his leaving as "failing grades in college." The last time he saw Sirhan was at 11 a.m. on June 3, 1968, when Sirhan was purchasing gasoline at the Richfield Station.

MILLER, CHARLES

Mr. Miller was employed by NBC, as a security guard, to watch the mobile units outside the Ambassador Hotel. A young woman advised him that Senator Kennedy had been shot and Miller remained at his post. He reported that no one ran by him or left the hotel in a hurry. He was at the base of the outside stairway on the north-west corner of the Embassy Room.

MILLER, CHARLES B.

Mr. Miller was the owner of Richard and Gloria Abdo's residence. He stated that they were model tenants. He did not make a telephone call to the police suggesting that Abdo was involved in the assassination. He suggested that perhaps another tenant made the call.

MILLER, DEBBIE

Miss Miller stated that a person who looked like Sirhan came into the airline office at, 500 West 6th Street and asked about a flight from Denver to Los Angeles.

MILLER, DOROTHY (MRS.)

Mrs. Miller contacted investigators in the Indiana office of the F.B.I., and stated that she recalled observing Sirhan "hanging around" a building in Pasadena, California. She stated she resided in Pasadena from November, 1965 to November, 1966.

NOTE: Mrs. Miller currently lives in Warsaw, Indiana. She had no further information.

MILLER, ELIZABETH

Miss Miller stated she was a volunteer campaign worker for Senator Kennedy and that she arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, at 8 p.m. She went directly to the Ambassador Room and remained until after the shooting. She stated that shortly after midnight she heard an announcement over a radio that Senator Kennedy had been shot.

Miss Miller was interviewed on June 6, 1968, by Rampart Detectives during which time she stated that an unknown woman had approached her in the main ballroom and informed her that she overheard a third woman say, "We have shot Kennedy."

Miss Miller now states she was not approached by a woman and that it was nothing but a rumor and passed on to her by Kathy Lentine. She believes the rumor was not true.

MILLER, GENE (MRS.)

Mrs. Miller, Assistant Principal, John Muir High School, stated that all school records concerning Sirhan had been forwarded to Mr. John T. Harris, Coordinator of Pupil Personnel Services for the Pasadena School System.

MILLER, HYMAN

Mr. Miller came to Rampart Police Station on June 6, 1968, and stated he knew the suspect in the shooting. Mr. Miller was shown photographs including Sirhan's, but he failed to pick out Sirhan. He stated that he saw the suspect on television and that he resembled a Puerto Rican that frequents the "Slave Market" at 7th and San Pedro.

MILLER, MILTON A., DR.

Dr. Miller is an optometrist with offices at 824 South Main Street, Corona, California. He stated that he first examined Sirhan Sirhan on November 8, 1966. He stated that Sirhan gave the history of being thrown from a horse while working at one of the local farms. Miller examined Sirhan's eyes and found 20-20 vision in both eyes. He stated that there was a small area of vision in the right eye that might have been restricted to a slight degree. He stated that Sirhan appeared to exaggerate his injuries and described him as a malingerer. Sirhan requested Dr. Miller to write a letter to his insurance company, and Miller advised him that his injury was not of a nature wherein he could collect compensation. He advised that this made Sirhan very angry and nervous. On December 20, 1966, approximately two hours after the previous conversation, he received a telephone call from Sirhan who told him something to the effect that if he did not grant his request he would, "get him."

MILLER, ROSS MATTHEW, DR.

Dr. Miller stated he was at the Ambassador Hotel on June 5, 1968. He advised he was downstairs watching television when news was received that Senator Kennedy had been shot. He responded to the kitchen when he heard the call for doctors. He went to the kitchen and saw Senator Kennedy lying on the floor with blood on his head. Dr. Miller stated he felt Kennedy's pulse which was strong but more rapid than it should have been. He then turned his attention to Schrade lying on the floor and from his examination, Schrade appeared to be in serious condition. Dr. Miller stated he then examined Stroll who was wounded in the knee. He accompanied Schrade to Central Receiving Hospital.

MILLER, VERN ALLEN

Mr. Miller, a police officer, Pomona Police Department was assigned to the reception-luncheon held for Kennedy at Robbie's Restaurant in Pomona. Miller does not recall seeing a young couple detained on the restaurant staircase nor anyone resembling Sirhan B. Sirhan.

MILLER, VERNA C.

Verna Miller stated she is a member of the Ancient Mystical Order of Rosae Crucis at the Akhnaton Chapter in Pasadena. She is a hostess for the lodge and stands in the hallway and greets members as they enter. She stated she was at the meeting on May 28, 1968, and recalls greeting a young man who was attending his first meeting. She asked him his name and because of the difficulty in pronouncing this name, she had him write his name

in the guest book. Miss Miller recalls the name of Sirhan. She further advised that during the meeting an experiment was performed by the Grand Master, Mr. Ted Stevens, and Sirhan volunteered to assist in the experiment. She did not observe Sirhan after the meeting was concluded. Miss Miller was shown photographs and she selected Sirhan's as the person whom she saw at the meeting.

MILLNER, CHARLES M.

Mr. Millner, stated on June 4, 1968, he accompanied Russell Weaver to the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club. They arrived between 10 a.m., and 12 noon, and remained forty-five minutes. The range is divided into a pistol and rifle range. Millner and Weaver went to the pistol range portion. When they arrived, there was one other individual on the range. Several other men, including his neighbor, Jesse Cardona arrived later. He was shown photographs of Sirhan but could not say whether or not he had seen Sirhan at the range.

MILLS, ROY G.

Mr. Mills stated that he observed Sirhan in the pantry prior to Senator Kennedy's speech. Sirhan was talking with a young lady at the time, but the two did not appear to be together. Mills was in the anteroom at the time of the assassination.

MINASIAN, EDWARD

Mr. Minasian walked with Senator Kennedy into the kitchen from the stage. He was walking approximately three feet ahead and to the right of Senator Kennedy and Karl Uecker. He was looking back at the Senator and observed a person (the suspect), move up quickly from his right, pass Karl Uecker and begin shooting. As Uecker grabbed the suspect's arm and head, Minasian grabbed the suspect about the waist. He looked to his left, observed Paul Schrade on the floor and the Senator falling to the floor. He can identify the suspect.

MINNS, BLAISE MAX

Mr. Minns works for the Ambassador Hotel as a waiter in the banquet department. He was in the hallway leading into the north end of the kitchen at the time of the shooting. He heard what sounded like firecrackers, and walked through the swinging doors into the kitchen. He looked into the pantry and saw Mr. Timinson to his left. He saw a group scuffling and recognized Mr. Uecker who was holding a short man by the neck. He went behind Uecker and could see Senator Kennedy on the floor.

MIOCH, GEORGE S.

Mr. Mioch stated that on June 4, 1968, he went to the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club at 11 a.m., with his daughter, Mara Mioch, Mrs. Corliss Edwards, and her son, Robert Edwards. They were there for the purpose of practicing on the rifle and pistol range. They bought targets, and he and Corliss argued briefly over her possession of a revolver and the fact that she did not know how to use it. The range master, Everett Buckner, witnessed the brief argument. The foursome practiced at the rifle range until 12 noon, then went to target #13, on the pistol range. He and the rest of the group noticed a person they later identified as Sirhan Sirhan firing on target #9 or #10. Their attention was drawn to Sirhan after an employee of the range asked the group who owned a De Soto. Sirhan held up his hand and identified himself as the owner and then left the range to move the car. None of the group had a conversation with Sirhan.

MIOCH, MARA

Miss Mioch went to the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club on June 4, 1968, with her father, George S. Mioch, Mrs. Corliss Edwards, and her son, Robert Earl Edwards. The group went at 11 a.m., to the rifle range after purchasing targets. Her father and Mrs. Edwards argued over Mr. Mioch's insistence that Mrs. Edwards learn to fire her revolver that day. The range master, Everett Buckner, heard the conversation and would have interpreted it as an argument. At 12 noon the group went to the pistol range and practiced at target #13. They noticed a man whom they later identified as Sirhan Sirhan practicing at target #9 or #10. Their attention was drawn to him when an employee of the club questioned the group as to the ownership of a De Soto. Sirhan identified himself as the owner and left the range briefly to move the car. None of the group had a conversation with Sirhan.

MISRACH, JACK L.

Misrach, the owner of United Sporting Goods, Los Angeles, was interviewed regarding the sale of sports equipment to Jerry Owen. Misrach knows most of the boxers and managers who come into his store. He does not know a Jerry Owen, Curly Owen, or Rip O'Riley. He was shown a picture of Owen, and did not recall seeing Owen in his store on June 3, 1968, or any other time. The sales receipts of June 3, 1968, were checked with the assistance of James Gallagher, credit manager, and no sales receipt for boxing shoes and robe was found.

MISTRI, GAYMOARD

Mr. Mistri was at Bob's Restaurant the night of June 4, 1968. He stated that he arrived at approximately 6:15 p.m., and Sirhan

arrived fifteen minutes later and sat next to him at the counter. They chatted for a short time, then Sirhan looked at a newspaper article reporting hostilities on the Jordan-Israeli boarder and stated, "This is bad, this is terrible." Later they went to Pasadena City College Cafeteria and joined some friends for coffee. A few minutes later the friends left for classes, leaving Mistri and Sirhan at the table. Sirhan showed Mistri a piece of metal, which Mistri thought was a bullet, and talked about rabbit hunting. At 7:15 p.m., they left and Sirhan invited Mistri to play pool, but he declined. Both left in their own cars. He described his association with Sirhan as a campus acquaintance.

MITCHELL, CHARLES W.

Mr. Mitchell stated that he is a minister and the pastor of the Pasadena Seventh Day Adventist Church. He stated that he has known Mary Sirhan, John Weidner and Henry Peters through his church activities, but only knew of two or three services which Sirhan attended.

Mitchell stated Mr. Henry Peters and Sirhan had been involved in a Bible Study program. He described Peters as being an enthusiastic and aggressive church member who was quite active in his religious endeavors. Prior to returning to Wisconsin, Peters informed Mitchell that he had been visiting Sirhan for the purpose of teaching Bible lessons and requested someone continue the program when he left. Mitchell asked Mr. G. Heacock to continue the lessons. Mr. Heacock was unable to undertake the assignment and his wife, Margaret Heacock, assumed the task.

MITCHELL, TOM

Mr. Mitchell was employed by the National Tire Service, 1000 West Rosecrans Boulevard. He stated that just prior to the assassination, a man entered and asked to bring in a friend to purchase some tires. On June 12, 1968, the same man drove into the tire service and stated, "the man that I was going to bring in here to buy tires will not be in because he is the man who shot Senator Kennedy." Mitchell stated that the man was with another person and the two of them were speaking in a foreign language while they changed some tires.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM

Mr. Mitchell went to the Embassy Room, June 4, 1968, 6:20 p.m. From 8:30 p.m., until the completion of Kennedy's speech, he stood directly in front of the podium. After the speech he heard people shouting that Kennedy had been shot, and he went to the kitchen area and saw Senator Kennedy on the floor and people struggling. He did not see Sirhan until he was taken

out of the hotel by the police. He also observed a girl in a polka dot dress standing next to him near the podium, and this girl left shortly before the speech. He described her as a female Mexican, 21, 5'5", 105, blond hair with black roots. He described the dress as sleeveless, white with black polka dots, and a high neck. She was also wearing a Kennedy hat.

MOCK, JASPER R.

Mr. Mock was Sirhan's neighbor. He stated that he talked with Sirhan on several occasions and their conversations were about automobiles. He stated he did not know any of Sirhan's friends and recalled that Sirhan was always very quiet and caused absolutely no difficulty in the neighborhood.

MODJALLALY, MARIAN

Miss Modjallaly is a waitress at Ernie Junior's Taco House, 126 West Colorado, Pasadena. When shown pictures of Sirhan and Walter S. Crowe, she recalled Sirhan but not Crowe. She remembered Sirhan as a fellow student at Pasadena City College in 1965. She never knew Sirhan personally and never saw him or Walter Crowe in Ernie Junior's Taco House.

MOJICA, RICHARD

Mr. Mojica came to police headquarters and reported knowing of a Mafia plot involving Sirhan. He stated that Vito Loverde (a cousin of the Chicago Mafia boss), handed Sirhan the violin case containing the .38 Derringer that was used to kill Kennedy. Loverde then left the hotel with a girl wearing a polka dot dress.

NOTE: Investigation revealed statements made by Mr. Mojica were entirely false and without foundation.

MOKHTARIAN, ALEX

Mr. Mokhtarian stated he remembered meeting Mrs. Sirhan at the First Baptist Church in Pasadena. He did not meet any of the Sirhan children.

MOKHTARIAN, DEBORAH (MRS.)

Mrs. Mokhtarian advised that she met Mrs. Sirhan at the First Baptist Church in Pasadena during 1956. She recalls that the Sirhan boys attended the church but that their attendance was sporadic. She stated that Mrs. Sirhan's husband came to New York City for a short period, but did not go to California. From 1958 through 1962, Mrs. Mokhtarian lived approximately

one block from the Sirhan residence on Howard Street. She had occasion to meet Sirhan Sirhan at the bus stop in the mornings during that period. She describes Sirhan Sirhan as bitter, and extremely unhappy. She never observed Sirhan smiling or in a good mood. In her conversations with Sirhan he constantly complained that he did not like the laws and orders of the United States and that he felt that there was no justice in the educational system of the United States. Sirhan once told her that he should be given a college degree in one year and that he should not have to work for this degree. He told her that he did not like to work for a living and felt that other people in the United States should give him money. She asked Sirhan if he had become a citizen of the United States and that Sirhan responded by saying, "No, Never."

Sirhan also complained to her about the lack of religious ceremonies at the First Baptist Church. Mrs. Mokhtarian told Sirhan Sirhan if he wanted ceremony, he should attend the Catholic Church.

Mrs. Mokhtarian's only contact with the Sirhan family was through the First Baptist Church in Pasadena and occasional contacts in the neighborhood.

MOKHTARIAN, HECTOR

Mr. Mokhtarian's parents attended the First Baptist Church located on North Marengo Avenue, Pasadena. He stated he learned that his mother knew Mary Sirhan through the church. He added that he was not acquainted with any members of the Sirhan family.

MOLITER, RAY E.

Mr. Moliter stated that his photograph was taken at Los Angeles International Airport just as he was preparing to shake Senator Kennedy's hand. He stated he was of the opinion that Sirhan was in one of the photographs.

NOTE: The photograph was examined and it was determined that the person was not Sirhan.

MOLLOY, ANNETTE (MRS.)

Mrs. Molloy was also known as Mrs. Hudson Roland Molloy. Mrs. Molloy stated she attended Pasadena City College in 1963 or 1964, and knows that Sirhan was a student but could not furnish any information concerning his background or associates.

MOLLOY, HUDSON ROLAND

Mr. Molloy stated that he attended Pasadena City College with

Sirhan in 1963 and 1964. He knew Sirhan as an average student who was friendly with everyone. Sirhan didn't appear to have any complaints with the Arab-Israeli situation.

MONTELLANO, DAVID

Mr. Montellano was at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club on June 4, 1968. He was with Henry Carreon and arrived at 11 a.m. He went to the rifle range, then joined Carreon on the pistol range. He stated that he observed Sirhan firing on position number five or six and noted that he was practicing rapid firing techniques. He asked Sirhan the caliber and make of his revolver and Sirhan told him, .22 caliber and pointed at the top of the revolver and allowed Montellano to read the inscription that stated Iver Johnson. He noted a total of eight cartridge boxes in front of Sirhan, six of them empty yellow boxes, the other two being mini-mags. He stated that he left the range at 2 p.m., and that Sirhan was still firing at that time.

MONTOYA, RODRIGO

Mr. Montoya was interviewed after his landlady, Mrs. Leitta Mc Peak, reported observing a gun in his room. Montoya stated that the gun was a starter pistol operated by blanks.

NOTE: Investigation disclosed that Montoya was not connected with the assassination.

MOON, MIKE

Mr. Moon stated that from March, 1967, until August, 1967, he took oud lessons from Adel Sirhan. He took the lessons in the Sirhan home and on several occasions saw Sirhan Bishara Sirhan. Mr. Moon stated he did not engage in any extensive conversation with Sirhan. On a few occasions, Sirhan voiced an opinion that the government of the United States made the rich people richer and poor people poorer. He stated that Sirhan appeared to possess an intense pride in his Arabic heritage.

MOORE, BEATRICE (MRS.)

Mrs. Moore reported seeing a suspect enter the bank at 1255 North Lake Street, Pasadena, when the bank opened on June 4, 1968. She believed the suspect was related to Sirhan, due to his facial characteristics. Mrs. Moore stated that the suspect ran into the bank and went to Nellie Coumans, a teller. She stood behind the suspect and observed him withdrawing an unknown amount of money from his mother's account. She was unable to state the amount of money withdrawn as it was placed in an envelope by the teller. Mrs. Moore noticed the suspect

was very nervous and impatient. At the completion of the transaction the suspect ran from the bank.

NOTE: Mrs. Moore was shown photographs of Munir Sirhan, Adel Sirhan, Saidallah Sirhan, Nabil Khoury and Sirhan Sirhan. She stated that the suspect was not in the group of photographs. Mrs. Moore was in the company of Evelyn Fin at the time of the occurrence.

MOORE, LEE TAYLOR

Moore phoned the F.B.I. and stated that Abdoolah Manoocheri, an Iranian, was a friend of Sirhan's and should be investigated.

MOORE, MARIANNE

Moore was Dr. Tashmas secretary at the time Sirhan was being treated. She remembers Sirhan as being loud, sarcastic and a trouble maker.

MOORE, MELBA (MRS.)

Mrs. Moore was employed at 8555 Wilshire Boulevard. She stated that a female of Arabian extraction periodically walked by her window, wearing Arab type dresses. She stated that after the assassination the woman began wearing conventional clothing.

MOORE, ROGER GLEN

Mr. Moore worked as a mechanic for Jack Davies Garage in Pasadena from August or September, 1963 until June, 1966. During his employment he came to know Sirhan who was also working for Davies in the service station section of the business. Mr. Moore has worked on an old car of Sirhan's, a Cadillac, but he and Sirhan never became particularly friendly nor did they socialize. On occasion he and Sirhan may have had a beer at the station. Sirhan did not socialize with anyone and did not have friends come by the station to visit him. Sirhan never had any political discussion and never made any remarks that could be construed as being against the United States. In June, 1966, Mr. Moore rode to the racetrack with Sirhan but nothing unusual transpired. He has seen Sirhan only one time subsequent to this, which was in January, 1967, at the Santa Anita Race Track but did not engage in any conversation with him.

MOORE, RONALD LOUIS

Mr. Moore is the registered owner of the pick-up truck alleged

by Jerry Owen to be involved as the "getaway" car. Mr. Moore related that he traded his truck to Eddie Whitehead for a 1950 Chevrolet and that Whitehead in turn sold the truck to a riding stable at 3016 West Fifth Street, Santa Ana. Mr. Moore stated the truck has always been green and has not changed in appearance except for the additional of a horse statue on the hood.

MOORE, SPENCER

Mr. Moore manages a Chevron Service Station at 500 N. Mission Road, Los Angeles. He stated that during the last week in May 1968, a customer told him that he overheard a conversation, at a Free Press Meeting, on the U.C.L.A. campus, that someone intended to rough up Senator Kennedy when he met with Cesar Chavez in Fresno. Moore stated he has not seen the customer since that time.

MORALES, SAMUEL

Mr. Morales stated that he believed the assassination was a Communist inspired conspiracy. He had no evidence to this effect but wished to contact a CIA agent to elaborate on his ideas.

MORE, JEAN O. (MRS.)

Mrs. More, records clerk, John Munir High School, furnished information on Keith Phillip Mc Cormick, Bryant Meyers, Stephen Joseph White, and Patricia Neil Ferguson. Mrs. More furnished the original copies of two Pasadena City Schools Senior High program cards dated September 11, 1961, and January 29, 1962, for Sirhan B. Sirhan. Mrs. More stated she did not see Sirhan sign these documents.

MORENO, JOSEPH S.

Mr. Moreno stated he is employed at the Granja Vista Del Rio Ranch in Corona. Mr. Moreno states he recalls Sirhan Sirhan working at the ranch in June of 1966. During the time Sirhan was employed at the ranch he and Moreno had numerous conversations, but never discussed politics, or religion. Mr. Moreno describes Sirhan as being very well mannered and very cooperative with fellow workers. Moreno advised that Sirhan was a loner and always came to work alone and left alone. He recalls Sirhan being thrown from a horse, but does not know if he sustained any injuries from the fall. He has not seen Sirhan since November of 1966.

MORLEY, JAMES

Mr. Morley said he has never made a direct accusation against Bundakji, but has only reported rumors he heard at the gas station where Bundakji is employed. To his knowledge, Bundakji is a fine person and has always been law-abiding.

MORRIS, WILLIAM

Mr. Morris was the Vice Chairman of the Kennedy Campaign under Jesse Unruh and arrived at the hotel June 4, 1968, 8:30 p.m. During the Senator's speech he was standing ten feet south of the anteroom. During the shooting he was in the same approximate location and heard what he thought to be dishes breaking. He entered the kitchen approximately one half hour after the shooting. He left the hotel at 3 a.m.

MORSE, JOHN BERT

Mr. Morse was told by his waitress, Mabel Adaline Jacobs, that on June 5, 1968, 10 a.m., Jerry Owen entered the coffee shop and sat at the counter next to the cash register looking at a newspaper. Owen pointed to a picture of Sirhan and commented that he picked up this kid and some other hitchhikers; that he drove them to the Ambassador Hotel and they got out. Owen had a horse in the truck that he was taking to Oxnard. While waiting in his vehicle, Owen was approached by a well dressed man and told him that the kid wanted to buy the horse and if he would remain, he would give Owen the money for the horse. Owen gave the man his card so that they could get in touch with him. Owen then commented to Morse, "Maybe they want to use me." Morse told Owen to go to the police and make a report.

MOSER, LEONORE EVE

Miss Moser was a Student for Kennedy worker, she arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, and entered the Embassy Room via the kitchen a few minutes prior to the victory speech. No one stopped her from passing through the kitchen and she did not see any uniformed guards. Everyone in the kitchen appeared to be wearing white with the exception of one woman who was wearing a brightly colored dress. She heard the speech from the northwest portion of the room and was using the telephone to call her father when the shooting occurred. She remained in the Embassy Room until it cleared and then left.

MOST, VERNON

Mr. Most is the manager of the Houseware Department, F. C. Nash and Company in Pasadena. He is the immediate supervisor of Munir

Sirhan. Mr. Most stated that Munir worked from 9 a.m., to 6 p.m., on June 4, 1968.

On June 5, 1968, at approximately 9 a.m., Munir came out of the employees coffee room where a television set was tuned to a station covering the Robert F. Kennedy shooting. Munir appeared to be very upset and stated, "My God, I think my brother shot Kennedy." Munir borrowed Mr. Mosts' car and left the store. He returned at approximately 10 a.m., and stated that he and his brother, Adel, had gone to the police department and identified their brother.

Mr. Most asked Munir if the gun used in the shooting was his, to which Munir replied, "I can't say." Soon after this some detectives from the Los Angeles Police Department arrived, they talked to Munir and when they left Munir accompanied them.

Mr. Most stated that on the first of each month Munir is required to report to someone, possibly his probation officer. On June 3, 1968, Munir left the store for this reason and did not return to work that day. The reason he gave was that he had lost the piece of paper which permits him to leave and return to work.

While employed at Nash's Department Store Munir became good friends with Richard Salas who terminated his employment on May 6, 1968, and entered the service.

MOTHERSHEAD, ALICE (MRS.)

Mrs. Mothershead is Director of the Community Liaison Center, Pasadena City College. Mrs. Motherhead advised she was in charge of the activities of the International Club. She has checked her records and has no recollection or knowledge of Sirhan belonging to the International Club. Mrs. Motherhead stated she also has no record of a student Mustafa Sermain being affiliated with the International Club. She recalls Abdul Dabbas and stated she met him in 1956 while he attended Pasadena City College on an immigrant visa. She further stated she had rented him a room in her house for a brief period of time. The last recollection she has of Dabbas was a brief conversation in 1962. She has no current knowledge of his present whereabouts.

MUNDELL, JAMES

Reverend Mundell stated that he was a personal friend of the Kennedy family and a laicized priest. He went to Central Receiving Hospital and administered the Last Rights to Senator Kennedy. He stated that Ethel Kennedy gave him a bundle containing the Senator's clothes, which he gave to a police officer.

MUNNO, TONY

Mr. Munno was employed as a waiter at the Fiore D'Italia Restaurant. He stated that a customer named Joe was asked to help the chef get a job for a friend who wanted to become a jockey. Nothing was discussed involving Sirhan, the assassination or Senator Kennedy.

NOTE: Reference - Joseph S. Euistolise

MURPHY, EILEEN NORMA

Miss Murphy stated that she met Sirhan Sirhan two years ago when she was dancing at the Fez Restaurant. She was engaged to marry Adel Sirhan in June 1967, but it was terminated because of family objection. She stated that they continued to date until June 3, 1968. She met Adel's family, including Sirhan, who appeared to be an introvert and he spent the majority of the time in his room. She asked Sirhan why he didn't get a job and he stated that he had other things to do.

MURPHY, FRED A.

Mr. Murphy was employed as a security officer at the Ambassador Hotel. On the night of June 4, 1968, Mr. Murphy stated he learned from an unknown female that the Senator would exit to the rear of the Embassy Room following his speech and proceed through the kitchen and pantry area. Murphy stationed himself between the Colonial Room and Embassy Room to prevent any of the crowd from entering. Shortly after the Senator finished his speech, Murphy heard the sound of three gunshots. He proceeded into the pantry and observed Sirhan Sirhan on a steam table being held by two men. He attempted to get the gun from Sirhan's left hand, but was pushed away. Immediately thereafter, Roosevelt Grier obtained the gun and passed it to Rafer Johnson. Mr. Murphy immediately placed a call to the bell captain to phone the police and request an ambulance. Mr. Murphy stated that he did not see Sirhan or a woman in a polka dot dress prior to the shooting.

MURRAY, BARBARA (MRS.)

Mrs. Murray was standing near a television monitor in the pantry at the time of the shooting. She stated that there were five or six people standing between her and the suspect and did not see him. She observed Irwin Stroll jumping around and shouting, "I've been shot."

MURRAY, DAVE

Mr. Murray states he is a reporter for the Chicago Sun Times.

He arrived at the hotel during Kennedy's speech. Mr. Murray advised he went to the Colonial Room for five to ten minutes and then went into the kitchen. He was inside the kitchen when he heard shots. Mr. Murray stated he ran towards the sound and observed a struggle in progress at one of the serving tables. He couldn't distinguish any individuals in the struggle but did see a gun. He saw Kennedy lying on the floor, blood streaked across his face, his head was raised and his eyes were half open. After seeing Kennedy he ran to a telephone.

MUSSELL, GARY L.

Mr. Mussell called investigators and stated that he saw Sirhan at the Kennedy Headquarters a week prior to the assassination.

NOTE: Upon reinterview, Mussell was unable to identify Sirhan's photograph as the person he observed at the headquarters.

NABER, JOHN

Mr. Naber stated that he did make the statement that he had double dated with Sirhan, but that he meant Sharif Sirhan. He verified that he had double dated with Sharif Sirhan in 1964, but never visited the Sirhan residence. He stated that he was not acquainted with Sirhan Sirhan. He reported knowing Ahmed Mohassin, but was unaware of his whereabouts.

NAFFA, KIM

Mr. Naffa, instructor at Fullerton Junior College, stated he teaches an adult education class pertaining to the general philosophies of life. Naffa stated he does not know Sirhan and that Sirhan has never appeared before his class to speak about the Arab situation.

NAFIUS, TEDDY MARIE

Miss Nafius was contacted during a search for Khalid Iqbal. She stated that she met the man (in the Time Magazine photograph) at a party in May, 1968. She stated his name was Ali Ahmand and was Jordanian.

NAGER, J. MRS.

Mrs. Nager, Personnel Director, I. Magnin and Company, stated that the employment application files in Los Angeles, Pasadena and San Francisco were searched, and no record for Sirhan B. Sirhan could be found.

NAGIN, LARRY

Mr. Nagin was a volunteer campaign worker and advance man for the Kennedy campaign. He went to the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, 5 p.m., with his wife, Sherri. He went to the Embassy Room and remained until 10:30 p.m. when he left and went to the Senator's suite. He remained in the suite until 11 p.m. When he was about to leave, he was informed by Peter Smith that the Senator was to attend a party at "The Factory," and Nagin was to arrange for a caravan to transport the guests. He was in front of the hotel waiting for Kennedy when he heard of the shooting and assisted Irwin Stroll into a taxi and sent him to Central Receiving Hospital.

NALKI, MARIA CHRISTINA

Miss Nalki attended a meeting of the Peace and Freedom Party at 3800 Amesbury Road, on May 21, 1968. She was unsure that the

man at the meeting was Sirhan and could not identify his photograph.

NAUMIS, GEORGE

Mr. Naumis is the bartender at the "Talk of the Town Bar," 5230 North Citrus, Glendora. He stated he recalls Mr. Gearhart bringing a purse to the bar but does not recall the date. The purse belonged to a Mexican girl who worked at Riccar on Citrus Boulevard.

NEAL, CAROL FRANCIS

Miss Neal attended Eliot Junior High School in 1959 and was in Sirhan's class during Politics, Geography and English.

She regarded Sirhan as an odd person who did not associate with other students. Sirhan was considered quite intelligent and the teacher, Mr. Sogohomian, kept Sirhan's term paper to display as an example of how it should be done.

During political discussions Sirhan would compare America with his old country, which she thought to be Syria. She got the impression that Sirhan did not like the United States.

Sirhan frequently argued with the teacher, and if he wasn't acknowledged would wave his hand and snap his fingers. She has not seen Sirhan since 1960.

NEAL, WILLIAM B.

Doctor Neal treated William Weisel at Kaiser Hospital on June 5, 1968 at 2:30 a.m. He stated that the bullet wound did not penetrate the stomach wall. The bullet was removed and given to a Los Angeles Police Officer.

NEILSEN, EMMA

Miss Neilsen, Mrs. Blais, and Mrs. Jergenson were confronted by a young man, twenty-five to thirty, carrying a black suitcase. This young man told them that Kennedy would not be elected since he lost over a million votes in Chicago because of his stand on Israel.

NEILSON, JANET

Miss Neilson attended Pasadena City College from 1964 through 1966. She met Sirhan while in a Freshman Biology class. Sirhan would ask her questions or borrow notes and was quite

friendly, but never on a social basis. Sirhan never mentioned any of his political beliefs.

NELSON EZELL

Mrs. Nelson recieved a letter from her son, Abbott, which was written on June 8, 1968, in Baghdad, Iraq. A portion of this letter stated "About two weeks ago we heard a rumor that Senator Kennedy had been shot. The second time was not a rumor."

NELSON, LAWRENCE

Mr. Nelson is the manager of Schick Service Center, 656 Market Street, San Francisco, California. He stated that John Henry Fahey was employed by the company from May 27, 1966 to September 23, 1966, he then transferred to the Schick Service Center in Los Angeles. He stated Fahey appeared emotionally unstable and was continually feuding with fellow employees.

NELSON, PATRICIA E.

Miss Nelson was an Orange County coordinator for "Students for Kennedy," and arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, at 8:45 p.m. At 12:10 a.m., on June 5, 1968, she was standing with Joseph T. Kline in the lobby of the Ambassador Hotel outside of the Embassy Room. She saw a man running through the lobby and heard him say "Excuse me, please." This individual appeared to be coming out of the Embassy Room and was carrying a package wrapped in a dark blue canvas cloth under his right arm. What appeared to be the wooden stock of a rifle protruded out of the blue canvas. The individual was in sight for about five seconds and then ran down the corridor of the hotel. This individual appeared unusual to her because of his wearing apparel, long hair, and long sideburns which were not characteristic of those present at the hotel. Kline informed her that he had seen the same person on the Frank Reynolds News Program on ABC television. On June 7, 1968, she viewed the news program in question and pointed out an unidentified man that appeared to be carrying a roll of posters or similar paper. This roll was presented to Senator Kennedy in the film for autographing. Nelson identified the man as the person she saw on June 5, in the lobby of the Ambassador Hotel.

NELSON, REBA E.

Mrs. Nelson stated that "on June 5, 1968, at approximately 12:30 a.m., Mrs McAllister notified us that Senator Robert F. Kennedy had been shot in the head and hip."

"Treatment Room #2 was set up in anticipation for the patient's

arrival. The other nurses prepared the room as I was still trying to complete the patient care in Treatment Room #4."

"At approximately 12:35 a.m., I heard a commotion in the hall. I looked out and saw the newsmen fighting to get pictures of the patient. Mr. Tinch (Hospital Detail) succeeded in getting the newsmen away from the stretcher and the patient was taken into Treatment Room #2."

"When I entered the Treatment Room, the patient was already on the treatment table. Dr. Bazilauskas asked for a stethoscope and I complied. At this time, Mrs. Eby and Mrs. Lightsey were placing the patient on the heart-lung machine and Dr. Bazilauskas was performing external cardiac massage. Dr. Bazilauskas used the stethoscope to listen for the heart beat and asked for adrenalin. I then prepared the adrenalin with the cardiac needle. While I was preparing the adrenalin, I heard Mrs. Kennedy say, 'cut them off.' She was referring to the patient's coat and shirt. When the patient came in the shirt was unbuttoned. I took the adrenalin to Dr. Bazilauskas who was still listening to the chest. Dr. Bazilauskas stated that he did not need the adrenalin in the heart but to give it subcutaneously. I walked to the right shoulder to give the medication but he was wounded there. At that time, I noted there was no active bleeding from the shoulder or head wounds. I walked around to the left shoulder and gave the adrenalin in the left shoulder."

"Dr. Holt instructed Mrs. Lightsey to call the Good Samaritan Hospital and make arrangements for Senator Kennedy's hospitalization. Dr. Holt also instructed Mrs. Lightsey to call Doctor's Cuneo, Andler and another doctor. Mrs. Eby asked Mrs. Kennedy if she wanted a priest for her husband. Mrs. Kennedy said, "Yes, there is one in the hall." Mrs. Kennedy left the room and returned with a man, who was not dressed in a priest's habit. Mrs. Kennedy sat down on a stool at the patient's right side with the man assisting her."

"Dr. Holt, with the assistance of Mrs. Mejia and I, took a blood sample for typing and cross matching from the left cubital space. The dextran had been started in the left upper arm by Dr. Holt."

"Mrs. Eby took the blood sample and it was sent to Good Samaritan Hospital by police radio car, "Stat." While I was holding the patient's left arm, I noted the eyes were open and fixed. The patient's respirations at this time were about twenty to twenty-two per minute. Dr. Bazilauskas ordered the heart-lung machine removed at this time as the patient was doing well on his own. I disconnected the machine and Dr. Bazilauskas and Mrs. Eby held the patient up as I removed the heart-lung machine, the blood pressure cuff and upper clothing. Mrs. Eby had put on a head dressing and eye patches with ointment to protect the patient's eyes. The patient was given continuous oxygen."

"Mrs. Lightsey came back into the treatment room and informed

Dr. Holt that Good Samaritan Hospital and Dr. Cuneo were ready for the patient. Mrs. Kennedy was quite concerned about the noise in the hall and treatment room. The patient was covered with a sheet and Mrs. Lightsey and I removed the lower clothing. Mrs. Mejia and I searched the clothing. There was no property or shoes on admission. As we were wrapping the clothing, Mrs. Kennedy said, 'Throw them away.' To my knowledge the clothing was sent with the patient to Good Samaritan Hospital."

"As I was about to wash the patient's right hand Mrs. Kennedy said, 'Don't wash that. Those are old.' I observed old scratches on the right hand plus the blood. I complied with her wishes and did not wash the hand."

"Dr. Holt and Mrs. Kennedy were talking. Mrs. Kennedy was reassured by Mrs. Eby and Dr. Holt that the patient would receive good care at the Good Samaritan Hospital. Dr. Holt told Mrs. Kennedy that he would accompany her and the Senator to Good Samaritan Hospital. At this time, a Negro man came into the room with a stethoscope around his neck. I asked Mrs. Eby who he was. Mrs. Eby asked the man, and he stated that he was Dr. Miller and had been at the scene of the accident. He tried to interfere with the patient's treatment and was informed that arrangements had been made and his assistance was not needed."

"The patient was moved to the ambulance stretcher. He was given continuous oxygen and was having continuous intravenous solutions. Dr. Holt, Mrs. Kennedy, Mr. Van Ness and Mr. Nine, accompanied the patient to Good Samaritan Hospital. After the patient left the room, I noted that a priest in full habit was standing in the room. I was informed that the patient had received the 'Last Rites'."

NELSON, RICHARD A.

Doctor Nelson treated Sirhan when he fell from a horse at Granja Vista Del Rio Ranch on September 25, 1966. Sirhan was treated at Corona Community Hospital where he remained overnight. X-rays were taken and showed no permanent damage.

Dr. Nelson describes Sirhan as unduly nervous regarding the treatment and appeared to be an angry young person. Dr. Nelson examined Sirhan again on September 29, 1966, and October 26, 1966, and indicated Sirhan was healing and fully active. Sirhan complained of a little trouble with his left eye, and Dr. Nelson referred him to Dr. Milton A. Miller, an optometrist.

NEME, GEORGE

Mr. Neme stated he used to work with Saidallah Sirhan at Michael Ganguin, Incorporated, 53 W. Union Street, Pasadena.

Neme stated that he never engaged in any serious or political conversations with Saidallah.

NESS, EDWIN JERALD

Mr. Ness was living with Dorothy Manning in May of 1968. Mr. Ness was interviewed regarding Robert Andrese and his involvement at the Golden Garter Inn. Mr. Ness related that Mr. Andrese resembles Sirhan B. Sirhan.

NEWMAN, KATHRYN ANNE

Miss Newman worked the Anchor Desk in the Embassy Room on June 4, 1968, beginning at 6:30 p.m. Between 6:30 p.m. and 10:30 p.m., she made four or five trips through the kitchen corridor and did not see Sirhan Sirhan. She went to dinner at approximately 10:30 p.m., then resumed her duties at the Anchor Desk. She was at this location during Senator Kennedy's speech and when the shooting occurred.

NICKENS, R. L.

Mr. Nickens is the manager of the Milner Highland Hotel, 813 South Flower Street, Los Angeles. Mr. Nickens stated that John Wright stayed at his hotel prior to June 10, 1968. Wright stated that he was flying to Pensacola, Florida on a job and would return in two or three months. Mr. Nickens stated Wright had no friends in the hotel and that he had spoken to Wright several times but never mentioned the shooting of Robert Kennedy. Wright left no forwarding address.

NILSSON, PAUL

Doctor Nilsson recalled Sirhan coming into his office for an eye examination and possible treatment. His office records reflect he first saw Sirhan on November 8, 1966. Dr. Nilsson noted that the examination showed Sirhan to have 20-20 vision and there seemed to be no impairment of his peripheral vision. Sirhan was not satisfied with the examination and requested further action. Dr. Nilsson referred Sirhan to his partner, Dr. Milton Miller.

NISHIMURA, ROSE

Mrs. Nishimura stated she is not acquainted with Gilderdine Oppenheimer.

NISHIO, RUBY

Mrs. Nishio found a polka dot dress in the alley at the rear of her home and released it to investigators. She stated that she had no knowledge of it's origin.

NOERNBERG, KENNETH

Mr. Noernberg was working at the IBM Building next door to the Ambassador Hotel. Just after the shooting he was standing outside the hotel and observed a blond man getting into a cab and tell the driver "Let's get the hell out of here."

NORRIS, CHARLES

Mr. Norris was a block captain for Kennedy and went to the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, 8 p.m., with Richard Foster. He passed through the kitchen area numerous times during the evening, the last time being 11 p.m., and at no time did he see Sirhan or a girl in a polka dot dress. At the time of the shooting he was located twenty feet south of the kitchen doors. He heard three shots and was told by a Kennedy Girl who was exiting the kitchen that Kennedy had been shot. He ran into the kitchen and saw Kennedy on the floor. At this time he locked arms with two other males and attempted to hold back the crowd. A few moments later Mrs. Ethel Kennedy and Doctor Ross Miller entered the room, and he led them to the Senator. He remained in the kitchen for approximately forty-five minutes and went home at 4 a.m.

NORRIS, JERRY

Mr. Norris is a horse trainer at Granja Vista Del Rio Ranch in Norco.

He stated that he met Sirhan at the farm in October 1966, where Sirhan was working as an exercise boy. Sirhan had just returned to work after a fall which Sirhan told him was not very serious.

Mr. Norris stated that Sirhan was not a very good rider as he appeared to be afraid of horses.

After being discharged from the farm, Sirhan went to work for Warner Robert Lynn Wheeler at Santa Anita Race Track.

NOWAKOWSKI, CARLOS G.

Mr. Nowakowski, who works at ITT Cannon Electric, described Sharif Sirhan as a very quiet person who seldom talked to anyone on the job. Sharif acted like he had a problem which

Nowakowski believed was his interest in horse racing. After the assassination, Sharif did not come to work for a few days.

NUGENT, MAURICE W.

Doctor Nugent is an ophthalmologist and Sirhan was referred to him by Anne P. Toomer, an attorney, for an examination relative to a industrial injury sustained on or about September 24, 1966. He examined Sirhan on October 10, 1967. Sirhan advised him that he was thrown from a horse and was unconscious for a short time and regained consciousness in the Corona Community Hospital. Sirhan returned to work at the Granja Vista Del Rio Ranch two weeks later and then noted poor movement in his left eye. Doctor Nugent's examination reflected that Sirhan's vision was better than normal but that his left upper eyelid showed a very small scar remnant. He concluded that Sirhan had an excellent pair of eyes and there was no indication of further treatment, complications or resultant disabilities. Sirhan never discussed his political beliefs and impressed him as a very pleasant and cooperative young man. Doctor Nugent believes that Sirhan obtained the services of the attorney to assist him in a workmans compensation case as a result of the injury.

OBATAKE, KAY

Mrs. Obatake stated that she has resided at 978 South Kenmore Avenue, Los Angeles, California for five years and has never known anyone by the name of Gilderdine Oppenheimer. She stated she owns the apartment building at 969 South Kenmore Avenue and has never had a tenant who would fit the description of Gilderdin Oppenheimer.

ODEA, MIKE

Mr. Odea was a volunteer Kennedy worker from the North Hollywood Headquarters and went to the Ambassador Hotel, June 4, 1968, at 6:30 p.m. He was in the Embassy Room during Kennedy's speech and left near the end of the speech. He went to his vehicle just as Kennedy was leaving the stage and was in his car listening to election returns when he learned of the shooting. He then left the hotel and went home.

O'HANIAN, JOHN

Mr. O'Hanian stated that he met Sirhan six or seven years prior to the assassination when they both had paper routes in the Altadena area. He stated that he was not one of Sirhan's close friends, but did observe that Sirhan had no close girl friends, never drank, did not discuss politics and hated anyone who criticized his family. He stated that he was a frequent customer of the Poodle Bar, where he played pool and that he could have been mistaken for Sirhan.

O'HARA, THOMAS

Mr. O'Hara is the resident manager of the Los Angeles Biltmore Hotel. He was interviewed regarding statements of Eva Grecco that Sirhan was seen at his hotel. O'Hara assisted investigators in locating all guest registration records and telegrams sent during that period of time. He explained that master copies of guest registration are on a continuous roll of paper similar to that used by court reporters. There was no break in the roll of paper, and he explained that it would be impossible to remove any entry from the paper without cutting it.

OLMSTED, JUANITA

Miss Olmsted stated that she was seated in a bus station in Los Angeles at 12:30 p.m., on June 6, 1968 and observed a young man who appeared identical to Sirhan, seated across from her. She noted that the man wore tennis shoes and bluejeans and that he was with another young man.

OLSON, MELVIN R.

Mr. Olson, Employment Representative for Burroughs Corporation stated that Sirhan filled out an employment application on November 7, 1967, using a ball point pen. He advised that Sirhan was not hired due to a stated back injury and a poor work record.

ORRICK, MINET S.

On June 4, 1968, at 1:30 p.m. she was in the Ambassador Hotel Coffee Shop. She observed a female, Caucasian, nineteen years of age dressed in a blue and white polka dot dress talking to a young man of approximately the same age. The man did not look Latin nor Arabic.

ORRICK, SUZANNE M.

Mrs. Orrick reported observing a girl wearing a polka dot dress and a McCarthy campaign hat in the Ambassador Hotel Coffee Shop at 1:30 p.m., June 4, 1968. She stated that it was strange that someone wearing a McCarthy hat was in the Kennedy headquarters.

OSBORN, LAWRENCE PATRICK

Mr. Osborn was in the Ambassador Room when someone told the crowd to "shut up" and a rumor passed through the crowd that Senator Kennedy had been shot. He stated that after the shooting a Mexican-American girl, described as twenty four, heavysset, made a statement that she was outside when some men and a women ran by her and shouted "we just shot Kennedy." Osborn stated that the girl was in an extremely emotional state and put little faith in what she said.

OSTERKAMP, PEGGY

Miss Osterkamp was employed at the Granja Vista Del Rio Ranch in Corona and remembers being introduced to Sirhan Sirhan in the fall of 1966. She reported Sirhan worked as an exercise boy at the ranch and she saw him during the course of her employment. She advised that she did not meet Sirhan socially and only spoke with him a few times. She stated Sirhan met her in a restaurant on one occasion and paid for her lunch, but she did not date him or receive any telephone calls from him. She stated that she was very surprised to learn that her name appeared in Sirhan's diary and could not explain its appearance there.

OSUNA, FERERICO MRS.

Mrs. Osuna stated that her sister, Rosario Olivera de Infante who lives in Sunnyvale, California was mentally unstable and had run away from her other home in Walnut Grove, California. She was in a mental hospital in Stockton, California for two or three years and released a year or two before the assassination. Since her release she had written many letters to all members of her family accusing them of crimes and saying derogatory things about them. F.B.I. investigators had shown Mrs. Osuna a document containing several names including that of Robert Kennedy. She had verified that the handwriting on this document had been that of her sister, Rosario de Infante.

OWEN, JERRY

Mr. Owen contacted investigators on June 5, 1968, and stated that he had picked up two hitch-hikers on June 3, 1968, and one of them was Sirhan. He stated that Sirhan told him he wanted to buy a horse and requested to meet him at the Ambassador Hotel on June 5, 1968. The interview and subsequent investigation concerning this witness is covered in the section of this report dealing with Jerry Owen.

PACK, DEAN

Mr. Pack viewed a photograph of Sirhan and stated that it resembled the individual he observed on June 1, 1968, target shooting, in the area of Rancho California, with two other individuals. Pack stated that he could not be positive of the identification.

PAIGE, JAN

Miss Paige was employed as a waitress at the Trancas Restaurant 30763 Pacific Coast Highway. She reported that on August 19, 1968, she was approached by Jordan Bonfante, Bureau Chief, Life Magazine and Fernando Faura, whom she assumed was also with Life Magazine, for an interview regarding two customers she had waited on. She was asked if she remembered serving two people, a man and a woman, on June 4, 1968, between 4 and 6 p.m. She was shown a sketch of a woman's face and she told the two men that the sketch looked familiar. She told them she could not remember the man that was with the person in the sketch and that a pony-tail depicted was on the wrong side of the head of the person she had in mind. Miss Paige admitted to S.U.S. investigators that she actually was not able to remember the people but seemed to recall them after being given details by Faura. Miss Paige stated that Bonfante and Faura asked her if she was willing to subject herself to hypnosis to assist her in obtaining total recall. She did not give them an answer at this time. She stated there was a certain amount of "power of suggestion" involved in her recollection of these people and it would be difficult to remember two customers after a lapse of time.

Note: Miss Paige was the subject of the John Fahey investigation and was contacted by Faura in his effort to obtain collaborating testimony to substantiate Fahey's story.

PAKRAVAN, NADAR

Mr. Pakravan's name was submitted to the Kennedy campaign by Khaibar Khan. Khan stated he did not know Pakravan's whereabouts. Investigators could not locate him for interview.

PALMER, LOIS V.

Miss Palmer was the manager of "Nutri-ville," a health food store owned by John Weidner. She knew Sirhan as Sol Sirhan and said that he was employed as a delivery boy for about six to seven weeks during February and March of 1968. He came to "Nutri-ville" about four times each week but remained no more than ten minutes on each occasion. He appeared to be very intelligent. She asked him if he went to college, he replied,

"No, but I read a hell of a lot." She also learned that he rode horses and he told her that he and his brothers went to Santa Anita Race Track on weekends.

PANDA, RONALD

Mr. Panda stated that after Senator Kennedy's speech he followed the Kennedy party into the kitchen. In the crowd he could just see the top of the Senator's head. He saw a man holding a gun and saw the flame from the gun as it was fired. He heard two shots, a pause, then six shots in rapid succession. He turned and saw a man bleeding from his stomach (Weisel), another man bleeding from the head (Schrade), and a woman with blood on her face (Evans). He also saw Sirhan being taken out by the police.

PARIZEK, GARY MICHAEL

Mr. Parizek was the assistant manager of the supply section of the San Francisco State College Book Store. He recalled a telephone conversation on June 2, 1968, with Kass Litzenberg who told him of a rumor that predicted some political figure was going to be killed. After the assassination Litzenberg called him stating that the rumor must have been correct.

PARKER, LARRY

Mr. Parker was with Michael Haggerty on May 23, 1968, 8 p.m., at Denny's Restaurant in Pasadena. He did not see Sirhan and to his knowledge neither did Haggerty. He was with Haggerty the entire ten minutes inside the restaurant and the only other person they spoke to was the cashier. There were six males seated in a booth but they appeared to be Italian and Haggerty made no mention to Parker of knowing them.

PARMENTER, GERALD

Mr. Parmenter stated that he observed photographs of Sirhan B. Sirhan on television and that his wife had mentioned that a couple residing next door at 415 North Erd Avenue, Alhambra, were of Jordanian extraction. He stated that he associated the photograph of Sirhan with an individual whom he had observed in an older model automobile, four weeks prior, parked outside of the next door apartment house. The car contained four or five males and one female.

PARSONS, RUSSELL E.

Mr. Parsons is one of the defense attorneys for Sirhan Sirhan.

He was contacted several times by investigators to assist in arranging meetings with the Sirhan family, and other problems relative to the case. Mr. Parsons was not involved in the case before assuming the defense counsel duties.

PASCARELLA, ALICE

Mrs. Pascarella stated she does not know Mrs. Sirhan. She feels that the misunderstanding regarding this matter stems from her son who is deaf and apparently misunderstood her when she was discussing the fact she and Mrs. Sirhan attended the same church.

PATRUSKY, MARTIN

Mr. Patrusky, waiter at the Ambassador Hotel, stated that after shaking hands with Senator Robert Kennedy, he observed a man push Karl Uecker and extend his arm. He then heard what sounded like fire crackers. He saw Senator Kennedy falling backwards. Uecker and several other men subdued a man and grabbed a gun from him.

Prior to Senator Kennedy entering the kitchen Patrusky observed Sirhan standing on a tray rack next to the ice machine.

PATZMAN, HARRY

Mr. Patzman operates a Union Oil Company Service Station at 2529 West Valley Boulevard. He identified a photograph of Sirhan as resembling a man he saw in the Golden Garter Inn the first part of May, 1968. He sat next to Sirhan at the bar and remarked to him about the weather. Sirhan made no reply. He was shown other photographs from which he identified Robert Andrese as a person he saw escorted out of the bar the last weekend in May, 1968, because he was trying to "hustle" one of the barmaids. He said Andrese had been in the bar on prior occasions. When shown photographs of James Wilson and Edwin Ness, he said he could not recall having seen them in the bar. Patzman was later reinterviewed and shown a group of photographs which included a different photograph of Sirhan. He was unable to identify the new photograph of Sirhan.

PAULOS, FRED JOSEPH

Mr. Paulos was interviewed to determine if any Arabic groups held meetings at the Green Hotel in Pasadena. He and his mother bought the Green Hotel in April or May of 1967. He was at the hotel at least five days a week and could not recall anyone having any meetings in any of the rooms. He had never seen Sirhan.

PAYNE, LAURI

Miss Payne was interviewed after it was reported her mother, Nancy Payne, made the statement that Lauri had dated Sirhan. Miss Payne denied knowing Sirhan or dating him.

PAYNE, NANCY

Mrs. Payne was interviewed as a result of a report to S.U.S. Unit that her daughter had dated Sirhan. Mrs. Payne denied making such a statement and stated that she has a daughter, Lauri, who had attended Pasadena High School. Mrs. Payne has never seen Sirhan and knows nothing about him.

PEACHA, THOMAS

Father Peacha stated that he learned of the shooting after attending a movie. He then proceeded to Central Receiving Hospital to administer the Last Rites. He was advised by a policeman that there was another priest with the Senator. A man came out of the room and told Father Peacha that he was a laicized priest and had given Kennedy absolution. Father Peacha went into Kennedy's room and administered the Last Rites. He identified the man as Father Mundell.

PEACOCK, SHEILA

Miss Peacock has been employed at "The Fez" since June 1967 as a waitress. She has never met Adel Sirhan or his family. She does not speak or understand Arabic, but on some occasions she heard some Arabs state that they did not like America. She believes that Lou Shelby owns "The Fez" and that Fred Shelby, his brother, works as a bartender. She was working on June 4, 1968, in the downstairs dining room until 11:15 p.m. then worked in the upstairs dining room for the remainder of the night. Sam and Mike, both Arabs, were working as bartenders that night. Sam is very anti-Jewish. As the returns of the primary election were announced it appeared that Kennedy was in the lead, he became very upset and said in English, "Those God-damn Jews, they've even erected monuments in Israel to that Jew-lover Kennedy." The members of the band, also Arabs, were upset. Lou Shelby fired Sam on account of his actions. According to Peacock, Lou is not politically oriented and cares only for the welfare of his establishment. She was shown twenty-five photographs, including the Sirhan brothers, and identified Adel's photograph. She stated, "if he was wearing a goatee, I could possibly have seen him at the Fez, but I don't remember talking to him."

PEARL, WILLIAM SAMUEL

Mr. Pearl went to the Ambassador Hotel June 4, 1968, and spent the entire evening in the Embassy Room, covering the event for the University of California, Radio Network, Station "KLA." During the victory speech he was standing near the southwest corner of the Embassy Room. He remained in this location when the Senator completed the speech and did not know of the shooting until he saw Mrs. Evans who had been shot. He attempted to enter the doors leading into the kitchen but was pushed away by an unknown person. He stayed in the Embassy Room and interviewed people, and these interviews were later broadcast on the radio.

PEDERSON, HAROLD

Mr. Pederson advised he is a security guard at the Ambassador Hotel and finished his tour of duty at 10:30 p.m., on June 4, 1968. He did not know of the assassination until the next day when he reported for work, therefore could furnish no information concerning the shooting.

PEEL, ALICE DEXTER

Miss Peel was present on the Brownell Tour of the Holy Land on May 16, 1968. She stated that she was not aware of the original source of the information that Senator Kennedy had been shot and assumed it was a broadcast over the Israel radio. She advised that tour members did question the guide, Jacob Henigman, for further information. Members of the group periodically questioned the guide seeking further news for approximately two days and the guide reported no further news.

PEPPER, HARVEY

Susan Harris met him and Ron Norman in the hotel lobby, gave them a press pass and took them into the Embassy Room. They watched the Victory speech from the east side of the Embassy Room. Shortly after the completion of the speech he noticed pushing and confusion near the kitchen door. He entered the kitchen and saw Weisel on the floor and the Senator near the serving tables on the floor. He then became ill and left the kitchen.

PERDOMO, GLADYS

Mrs. Perdomo stated she resided at 691 East Howard, Pasadena for approximately six years. Her home was directly across the street from that of Sirhan. She became very well acquainted with various members of the family. She stated that on

several occasions she talked to Sirhan Sirhan, but most of these conversations were of a general nature, never discussing politics. They never discussed any minority groups or anything derogatory about races or religions. She attempted to discuss the Bible with Sirhan but he made it quite clear that he did not want to have anything to do with religion. She describes Sirhan as a loner, who did not have any close friends or girlfriends.

PEREZ, JESUS

Mr. Perez, prior to the shooting, was with a group of employees talking when the suspect approached and asked "Is Mr. Kennedy coming through here?" He asked this question four times, Perez replied "I do not know, ask someone else." As the Senator came into the kitchen Perez shook his hand and then heard four or five shots. He then observed several people grab the suspect. He can identify the suspect and observed the gun in his hand.

PEREZ, THOMAS

Mr. Perez was a security guard at the Ambassador Hotel on June 5, 1968. He stated that he was assigned crowd control duties in the anteroom between the Embassy Room and the serving pantry. He heard seven shots, saw a wounded woman and pulled her into the Embassy Room. He stated that he did not see the shooting or the suspect.

PERKINS, JONATHAN ELLSWORTH

Reverend Perkins stated he has known Jerry Owen for twenty-seven years. On June 5, 1968, he received a phone call from Owen at approximately 12 noon. During the conversation, an appointment was made to meet later that same afternoon at the Embassy Hotel where Reverend Perkins lives. At approximately 2:30 p.m., they met and went across the street to Stillwells "Hanks Inn" and ate lunch. During lunch Owen told Perkins about meeting a person who wanted to buy his horse. He told Perkins that he believed this person was the suspect that shot Kennedy, basing this belief on pictures in the newspapers.

At this point, the date, time and day of the week that the conversation took place was clearly established by Perkins. He knew of the shooting and of Sirhan's arrest prior to seeing Owen as he had seen and heard news broadcasts regarding the shooting on television and radio. The first time that Owen spoke to him in regard to someone wanting to buy his horse and a connection between the prospective horse buyer and Sirhan was pinpointed as Wednesday, June 5, 1968, between 2 and 3 p.m.

As far as Owen's mode of transportation on June 5, Perkins re-

calls that he was using some type of truck but doesn't remember anything further. Sometime during January 1969, Perkins received a phone call from a person who identified himself as a Los Angeles Police officer and questioned Perkins regarding the Owen's conversation. Perkins doesn't remember the callers name but at the time felt that the call was unusual and didn't believe him to be an officer. Perkins answered the caller's questions since he felt it would cause no unnecessary problems. The next time Perkins saw Owen was the latter part of January, 1969, when Owen visited him in McKittrick, California after conducting services at San Quentin Prison.

PERRUCCIO, SEBASTIAN FRANK

Mr. Perruccio owns and operates the Lancers Golden Cue Billiard Parlor. He did not recognize Sirhan as having been in the billiard parlor or anywhere else.

PERRY, LEONARD C.

Mr. Perry, an associate professor in the Speech and Communications Department at Pasadena City College, remembered that Sirhan was one of his students in 1963, but could not remember anything else about him.

PETERS, HENRY F.

Mr. Peters worked with Sirhan at Organic Pasadena, and gave him Bible lessons. His activities relating to Sirhan are covered in that portion of this report dealing with Sirhan's background.

PETERS, LARRY

Mr. Peters is the foreman at the R. L. Wheeler Stables at Santa Anita Race Track. He stated that the stable records indicate that Sirhan was employed as an exercise boy from November 16, 1967, until November 30, 1967. Mr. Peters recalled that Sirhan appeared to possess a superiority complex which made communication with him difficult. Sirhan was paid two dollars per horse and he rode a total of sixty-six horses during his time of employment. Mr. Peters recalled an incident that occurred on November 25 or 26, 1967. Sirhan was riding a horse on the track and was thrown from the saddle. He landed on his feet but was brushed by a passing horse and was spun to the turf. Several exercise boys ran to aid Sirhan and found that he was only shaken up and did not require any medical attention.

PETERS, LEWIS

Mr. Peters is a superintendent of the United States Post Office

in Pasadena, and has been for the past three years. During 1967, Robert Licher, a mailman, informed Mr. Peters that he was delivering mail to the Sirhan residence which consisted of American Nazi Party hate literature. Mr. Peters denied that there was communist literature delivered to the Sirhan residence, and was emphatic in stating that it was Nazi literature. Peters stated that Licher resigned from the post office in April, 1967. Licher appeared on George Putnam's television program and revealed the type of literature Sirhan was receiving. Peters called Licher and told him that state mail should remain confidential, and that he had violated the United States Post Office Department Code. Mr. Peters described Licher as a "publicity hound and a former newsman who still has ink in his veins and is constantly seeking to project himself publicly."

PETERS, LINDA

Miss Peters was a Kennedy Girl, she went to the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968. She spent the early part of the evening in the Embassy Room. Just prior to Senator Kennedy's victory speech, she went to room 682 and was watching television in that room when Senator Kennedy was shot. She was unable to identify Sirhan and does not remember seeing a girl in a polka dot dress.

PETERSON, JOHN

Doctor Peterson received a letter from Hagopian in March 1968, which stated that Hagopian would be in the United States around July 1, 1968. The letter was mailed from England. The next contact with Hagopian was a telegram from the Biltmore Hotel on June 1, 1968. He took Hagopian to Loma Linda since he was interested in seeing the University. He stayed with Peterson for approximately twelve days. After the assassination Hagopian mentioned the tragedy of the act and appeared sincerely disturbed. He said he was to leave for New York on June 13 and would go to England, and then to Iraq.

PETRIS, LUCINDA

Mrs. Petris's name was submitted to the Kennedy headquarters for volunteer campaign work by Khaibar Khan. Investigators could not locate anyone by that name.

PETTINATO, CAROLINE MARY

Miss Pettinato reported receiving information from John Wright concerning Robert Kennedy's assassination. Wright stated that he was a "kitchen reporter" at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968. He stated that he first saw Sirhan in the kitchen at

11 p.m., drinking coffee. He noticed Sirhan because he was dressed differently from the kitchen employees. Wright stated that he observed someone shake Senator Kennedy's hand and saw Sirhan facing Kennedy pointing a gun at him. He saw Kennedy fall, but never saw Sirhan pull the trigger. Wright stated that two men in the Ambassador kitchen said they were offered one million dollars to assassinate Senator Kennedy. Wright stated that seven men were involved.

PEVEC, DAVOR

Mr. Pevec stated that he was acquainted with Sirhan since 1959. They lived within a block of one another and attended junior high school together. Their association ceased during high school and Pevec stated that he never discussed political matters with Sirhan. He stated that Sirhan was strongly nationalistic, but thought that he was from Egypt. Sirhan was in Pevec's English class at Pasadena City College, but they did not form a close association at that time.

PEVEC, JOSEPH

Mr. Pevec stated his son, Davor Pevec, had delivered papers with Sirhan when Sirhan was thirteen or fourteen years old. He recalled Sirhan to be a polite, well mannered boy who never caused any trouble and seemed to have his temper and emotions under control.

PHILLIPPS, DAVID

Mr. Phillipps owns Dave's Coffee Shop in Alhambra. He recalled on June 4, 1968, two people were seated in the restaurant several seats to the left of the entrance between 9:30 a.m. and 10:30 a.m. They were there for approximately twenty to thirty minutes, and he remembered them because they did not appear "clean cut." He did not hear these people say or write anything. After viewing two photographs of Sirhan he felt that Sirhan was the same person.

PHILLIPS, ELIZABETH

Miss Phillips was a secretary for the Argonaut Insurance Company. She recalled that the claim of Sirhan Sirhan was settled in April 1968, for \$1,705. The check was cashed April 8, 1968, at the Pasadena Main Office of the Crocker Citizens National Bank.

PHILLIPS, RACHAEL

Mrs. Phillips stated that she recalled seeing Sirhan at meetings of the "Committee For The Defense of The Bill of Rights" in 1966 and 1967. The meetings were held in various locations in Los Angeles. She stated that this individual did not take an active part in these meetings, usually said nothing at all.

PHOHASKAS, JOSEPH

Mr. Phohaskas telephoned investigators on June 6, 1968 and stated that Robert Polasik was a Communist and attempted to sell him a machine pistol approximately two years prior to the assassination. At the time he was reinterviewed, Phohaskas stated that he did not know what the term machine pistol meant. He had no independent information indicating that Polasik was a Communist, or connected with the assassination.

PIEPKORN, BEATRICE

Mrs. Piepkorn was a waitress at the Sherman House Coffee Shop in Chicago, Illinois on June 1, 1968. One of her customers informed her that he had read an article in a newspaper about Senator Kennedy being caught in an undertow at a California beach and struck his head on a rock or surfboard. She then said to another waitress, "Did you hear about Senator Kennedy being hit in the head?" She had no intention of starting a rumor.

PIERCE, CHERYLE

Miss Pierce advised that she knew Sirhan Sirhan as a co-worker at Mr. Weidner's Health Food Store in Monterey Park, California, during January and February of 1968. Her knowledge and contact with Sirhan was limited to that of a fellow employee. She stated that Sirhan was a conscientious worker and had no visits by personal friends. He never discussed political or philosophical matters and she did not observe any sign of mental instability.

PINE, DEYCE

Miss Pine, Assistant Director of Nursing, Kaiser Hospital, stated that Paul Schrade and William Weisel were both patients at that hospital. Weisel was admitted at 3 a.m., June 5, 1968, Schrade at 3:30 a.m., the same date. Schrade received treatment for a gunshot wound of the head, Weisel for a gunshot wound of the abdomen.

PINEDA, JAMES CLARENCE

Mr. Pineda was employed by the Pasadena Gun Shop, 388 West Green Street, Pasadena during 1965. He was shown the form, "Records of Sale of Revolver or Pistol, State of California number C 675755." He stated that he filled out the form on August 10, 1965, at 9:30 a.m. The writing on the form was his except for the signature of the purchaser. He does not have an independent recollection of the sale. He can identify the weapon sold by the serial number and description.

The record of sale is a certified copy of the original. The original copy is in the possession of the Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation, Department of Justice, State of California.

PINES, DAVID

Mr. Pines was a volunteer Kennedy worker and went to the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, 5:45 p.m. He went to the Embassy Room and remained the entire evening standing in front of the podium. He met Andy West and assisted West in setting up the tape recording equipment. In return for his assistance, West placed a book "To Seek a New World" that belonged to Pines on the podium for the Senator to autograph. When the Senator left the podium he took the book. Pines attempted to follow Kennedy to retrieve his book. He was unable to continue any further than the double doors located east of the podium due to the crowd rushing out of the kitchen area.

PINSON, ALLEN

Mr. Pinson stated that he attended a Peace and Freedom Party meeting at 3800 Amesbury Road on May 21, 1968. Mr. Paul Shinoff spoke on conditions in Cuba and showed a group of slides. A group of Cubans, led by Jose Duarte, arrived and Duarte requested permission to express his views on Cuba under the Castro regime. A person, whom Pinson did not know, became involved in a heated argument with Duarte. Pinson stated there was no pushing or shoving. There were approximately fifty people at the meeting.

Note: Pinson identified a photograph of Reza Jalalipour as the person who engaged in the argument with Duarte.

PITROFF, BONNIE

Mrs. Pitroff stated that she attended Elliott Junior High School from 1959 to 1960 and then attended John Muir High School in Pasadena. She does not recall Sirhan Sirhan ever being a member of her class. After seeing photographs of

sirhan, she realized that Sirhan Sirhan was in her class at Elliott but she never spoke to him.

PITTS, LOUISA MYRTLE

Mrs. Pitts stated that her son, Joseph Lee Pitts Jr. was recently arrested by the Pascagoula, Mississippi Police Department for posing as a female Caucasian and making unusual telephone calls.

Note: This interview explains the Subrina Duble mystery.

PITZ, HAROLD WILLIAM

Mr. Pitz is a frequent customer of the Golden Garter Inn, 2605 Valley Boulevard, Alhambra.

While playing pool at the bar on June 5, 1968, Mr. Pitz was approached by another customer who told him that he had played pool with Sirhan B. Sirhan at the Golden Garter Inn. Mr. Pitz viewed the picture of Sirhan in the newspaper and thought that he had played pool with someone resembling Sirhan. Mr. Pitz stated the person he shot pool with was of Latin descent, 28, 5-5, 140, dark curly hair and had an acne condition. He spoke in broken English. Mr. Pitz was unsure he played pool with Sirhan B. Sirhan.

PIXLEY, DAVID WAYNE

Mr. Pixley went to the Corona Police Department Range on June 1, 1968, with his wife, Margaret Pixley. He stated he could not recall seeing Sirhan or his vehicle at the range.

PIXLEY, MARGARET LOUISE

Mrs. Pixley's name appeared on the June 1, 1968, sign in roster of the Corona Police Department Range. She could not remember the particular date as she used the range frequently. She stated she could not identify Sirhan or his vehicle as being at the range on that date.

PLEHN, MORA

Mrs. Plehn is a registered nurse at Central Receiving Hospital. She was employed on June 5, 1968, at 12:30 a.m. when Senator Kennedy was taken to that location. She spent most of her time in the Dispatchers Office assisting with telephone calls.

PLIMPTON, FREDY MRS.

Mrs. Plimpton had been with the Kennedy party for one week. Her husband, George Plimpton, was making speeches in behalf of Senator Kennedy.

On June 4, 1968, she left the fifth floor suite with the Kennedy party. They proceeded via a back elevator, through the kitchen to the podium and stood near Rafer Johnson. When Senator Kennedy finished his speech, she left the stage through the anteroom and into the kitchen. She walked five or six feet ahead of Senator Kennedy. She saw Senator Kennedy turn to his left and shake hands with the kitchen help. Senator Kennedy jumped slightly drawing his hand to the side of his face as if pushing something away. She observed Sirhan with his arm pointed toward Senator Kennedy's head. She could not see a gun, but noticed Sirhan's arm moving and a determined look on his face. Plimpton heard five shots in rapid succession, then two or three shots. She went to the press room to phone for help. She returned to the kitchen where she saw Sirhan lying on a table with Grier lying across him and George Plimpton kneeling on the table over Sirhan. She remained in the kitchen until the police removed Sirhan.

PLIMPTON, GEORGE

Mr. Plimpton is an author and personal friend of the Kennedy family. He had been in California for a week making speeches in behalf of Senator Kennedy. On June 4, 1968, he left the fifth floor suite with the Kennedy party. They proceeded via a back elevator, through the kitchen to the podium. During the speech Plimpton stood on the podium with Senator Kennedy. At the conclusion of the speech, Senator Kennedy turned as if he were exiting. Plimpton proceeded Senator Kennedy about twelve feet, and observed him shaking hands with the kitchen help. He continued toward the Colonial Room, and at that moment heard shots. He turned his head and saw people struggling; Bill Barry and Jack Gallivan had a hold on Sirhan and Plimpton assisted. He and Gallivan attempted to get the gun out of Sirhan's grasp as they held him down on the steam table. Sirhan dropped the gun but recovered it immediately. Other individuals joined in the struggle. Roosevelt Grier removed the gun from Sirhan's hand. While Sirhan was being held, Plimpton and others asked why he did it. Sirhan did not answer but stated, "Your hurting my leg." He held Sirhan until the police arrived and took him into custody.

PLOTNICK, SIDNEY

Mr. Plotnick stated he attended a Peace and Freedom Party meeting at 3800 Amesbury Road on May 21, 1968. Four Jordanians attended the meeting, including one who called himself "Nick,"

who resembled photographs of Sirhan.

POLE, EDWARD HUGH

Mr. Pole said that on or about Memorial Day 1967, he was in the dining hall at the Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, Federal Penitentiary. James Hoffa Sr., was seated at an adjacent table and was talking to two males, possible of Italian descent. He overheard Hoffa state, "I have a contract out on Kennedy and if he ever gets in the primaries or ever gets elected, the contract will be fulfilled within six months." Approximately two weeks later Pole asked Hoffa what he thought about Kennedy. He said that Hoffa immediately began an emotional tirade over Kennedy's use of wire-tapping and his (Hoffa's) conviction and incarceration at Lewisburg. Hoffa ended the conversation by saying, "Right now Kennedy's in no danger; but if he gets into a primary or gets elected, I won't say how or when, but he'll get knocked off."

POLEK, CHESTER

Los Angeles County Deputy Marshall Polek reported seeing Sirhan at the Alhambra Gun Range on May 26, 1968. He was reinterviewed and stated that he saw the man resembling Sirhan with another male and two females at the range. He stated that he could not positively identify the person as Sirhan.

POMEROY, DIANE

Mrs. Pomeroy stated that Abdul Dabbas, a part time teacher at Pasadena City College, had rented a room from her mother-in-law, two or three years prior to the assassination. She stated that Dabbas returned to Jordan and has not been heard from since.

POMEROY, MARGARET

Mrs. Pomeroy stated that she was well acquainted with Abdulmajid Dabbas. She has known Dabbas for eight to ten years and he rented a cottage from her located at the rear of 460 East Sacramento Street, Altadena, California. Dabbas returned to his native country (Jordan) about one year ago and she corresponded with him until 1967. The last time she heard from Dabbas was during Christmas of 1967. Dabbas mentioned that he was returning to the United States some time during the summer of 1968. Mrs. Pomeroy stated that she did not know nor had she ever met Sirhan Sirhan and stated that she was introduced to Sirhan's mother, sister and possibly two brothers about eight years ago by Dabbas.

POOLE, CECIL A.

Mr. Poole, Vice President of the Rosicrucian Order, San Jose, California, stated that the organization is a world wide fraternal order set up on a lodge system. It is not a religion, although the ethics of the order adhere to the principles of Christianity. Any law-abiding citizen over twenty-one years of age, of good repute and having a firm conviction of a supreme being, was eligible for membership. He said that the order includes in it's membership, a cross section of all classes of people. It is non-political and the pledge expressly forbids treason.

POOLE, PHILLIP B.

Mr. Poole was the landlord of Sharif Sirhan's apartment. On June 7, 1968, he stated that on the night of June 4, 1968, he saw Sharif at 7 p.m. and this was the last time he ever saw Sharif Sirhan. Sharif appeared to have no friends, and the only people who visited him were his brother, Sirhan Sirhan and his mother, Mary Sirhan.

POOLE, PHILLIP MRS.

Mrs. Poole, wife of Phillip Poole, was the landlady of Sharif Sirhan. She made essentially the same statements as her husband but added that Sharif Sirhan worked for Cannon Electric Company.

POPPEL, JAMES

Doctor Poppen was not personally interviewed; however, information was supplied by Dr. Maxwell M. Andler regarding Doctor Poppen's activities at the Good Samaritan Hospital.

Doctor Poppen arrived at the Good Samaritan Hospital at 11 a.m. on June 5, 1968, after the doctors had finished the operation on Senator Kennedy. Poppen consulted with Doctor Cuneo and examined the Senator. He periodically reviewed the situation and kept the Kennedy family advised. He was influential in having the body remain in Los Angeles for an autopsy.

In the Chicago Tribune of June 8, 1968, an article appeared quoting Doctor Poppen as stating that, "Senator Kennedy was medically dead at 6 p.m., Wednesday, June 5, 1968, several hours before officially declared dead." Doctor Poppen, a neurosurgeon, said, "Kennedy's electrical brain waves stopped at 6 p.m. Wednesday (about eighteen hours after the shooting) and never started again, although his heart kept beating. He was quoted as saying, "the Senator was legally and medically dead when the brain waves ceased." He added further that, "if the Senator had lived, he would have led a grave and devastating existence."

POWERS, WILLIAM LEE

Mr. Powers was interviewed subsequent to statements by John Chris Weatherly that Powers had loaned Jerry Owen a truck to transport Sirhan to the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968.

Powers stated that he was the legal owner of a 1953 Chevrolet pickup truck being purchased by Jerry Owen. He did not observe Sirhan and Owen together and was not in town the day of the assassination.

PRATER, JESSIE D.

Mr. Prater recalled assisting a customer in changing a front wheel bearing on a vehicle at 4 p.m. He remembered it was on a 1955 or 1956 De Soto sedan, two tone light color. He described the customer as a small Mexican looking male in his early twenties, 5'4" and weighed approximately 130 pounds. Prater said this man spoke broken English and the conversation centered around the purchase of the vehicle which the customer said he recently bought in the Los Angeles area. The customer was very pleasant and when the job was completed he cleaned and replaced the tools.

Prater was shown photographs and he picked out the picture of Sirhan and stated that it resembled the man.

PRATER, LEWIS MARTIN

Mr. Prater an employee of Ayer's Richfield Service Station, stated that the invoice found in Sirhan's car was made out by him. Prater said that all he could recall about the sale was that a small Mexican appearing man bought the bearing and did his own work. He said he could not identify the man.

PREBLE, MERLE R.

Colonel Preble was the field representative of the National Rifle Association. He reported that on June 6, 1968, Lieutenant Colonel William Pullum reported to him that inquiries had been made approximately ten days to two weeks prior to the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy if he or his team members were aware of a plot to assassinate Senator Kennedy.

PRESLEY, JACK

Mr. Presley is the service manager of Don Mundy Buick, 350 South Oxnard Boulevard, Oxnard, California. He stated that he remembers John Fahey had been in his business in May or June. Mr. Presley stated he did not purchase anything from Fahey.

Note: A check of Presley's desk turned up a business card bearing the name of John Fahey, Cal Tek Industries.

PRESTON, JACK

Mr. Preston is the range master at the Pasadena Park Department Rifle and Revolver Range, 2783 New York Drive, Pasadena. He stated he had never seen Sirhan Sirhan fire on his range. Prior to the assassination there was no roster maintained on the range.

PRESTWOOD, CONSTANCE

Mrs. Prestwood met Sirhan early in 1966 when he was employed as an exercise boy at the Granja Vista Del Rio Stable. She said that Sirhan was introduced to her as Sol Sirhan. She said that she took her thoroughbred horse, "Jet Spec," to the stable for training and that Sirhan exercised the horse. Sirhan was also courteous, polite and appeared calm.

PRESTWOOD, ROBERT LOUIS

Mr. Prestwood was the owner of a race horse named "Jet Spec," and it was learned that Sirhan was the exercise boy for the horse during its training period. Prestwood stated the horse was boarded and worked out at the Granja Vista Del Rio Stables beginning in April of 1965. Prestwood described Sirhan, whom he knew as "Sol," as polite and recalled that he always referred to Prestwood and his wife as Mr. and Mrs. Prestwood. His conversations with Sirhan were always limited to opinions about the horse and how it ran on a particular day. During December 1966, Prestwood met Sirhan at Santa Anita and inquired if he was still working for Burt Altfillisch and how he was getting along. Sirhan told Prestwood that he had been involved in an accident and had fallen from a horse, but was coming alone fine and was trying to get a settlement from the insurance company. Prestwood recalled that Sirhan appeared normal with no apparent change.

PRICE, WILLIAM EDMUND

In February 1968, Price was visiting a friend, George Charles Erhard, in Pasadena, California. At Erhard's request Price accompanied him to a location on Howard Street where Erhard stated he hoped to sell a pistol. It was approximately 6 p.m. when they arrived at a corner where two men were standing. Erhard exited the car and talked with a man later known as "Joe" while Price remained in the automobile with the pistol. A short time later Erhard returned to the automobile and removed the pistol. The man with "Joe" came over to the automobile and talked with Price. Price recalled that "Joe" said

he wanted his brother to see the pistol. Erhard and "Joe" bargained over the price of the pistol for which Erhard was asking thirty dollars. They finally settled on a sale price of twenty five dollars of which "Joe" obtained about six dollars from the other man. The pistol was in a brown cardboard box with a velvet type lining, and the word "Iver" written on the box. He said that "Joe" mentioned several times that the pistol was to be used for hunting. Although both brothers discussed the price of the pistol, "Joe" did the actual purchasing. He identified a photograph of Sirhan Sirhan as being identical with "Joe's" brother.

PROFUMO, STEPHANIE MICHAELA

Mrs. Profumo was a volunteer worker and part time secretary for Ray O'Connel and Jerry Owen who were Kennedy staff members. Profumo arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, 8:30 p.m. with her husband. She went directly to the Embassy Room and stayed near the television cameras watching the returns. At 11 p.m. she left with her husband and went home. Profumo returned to the Embassy Room at 11:45 p.m. alone, and was refused admittance at the main door. Profumo went around to the kitchen area and stood near the double doors leading into the kitchen. While walking through the kitchen she noticed two bus boys, two small children, and two women wearing Kennedy hats. Upon completion of the Senator's speech she remained at this location and as the Senator passed she shook hands with him. The Senator then entered the kitchen area and in a few seconds she heard a single bang, then two more bangs, and finally five more. A crowd of people then came running out of the kitchen and she walked into the kitchen. Profumo saw the Senator on the floor with some other people and they were all bleeding. She climbed on top of a serving table with two other women and remained there a short period of time.

PROVENZANO, ANTHONY

Mr. Provenzano was closely associated with James Hoffa Sr. while incarcerated at United States Penitentiary, Lewisburg, Pennsylvania. He stated that he never heard Hoffa state that he had a contract out on Robert F. Kennedy.

PRUDHOMME, JEANETTE

Miss Prudhomme was a campaign worker for the Students For Kennedy and arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, at 9 p.m. While in the Sunset Room, she noticed two grubby men who did not appear properly dressed for the occasion. About midnight, she went to the Ambassador Room where she saw a woman in a black and white polka dot dress standing next to a man who resembled one of the aforementioned men. She completely discounted the incident until the following day when she saw a

picture of Sirhan on television. At this time, she thought one of the men resembled Sirhan but was not sure. She was shown photographs of Sirhan but was unable to make an identification.

PRUSS, HELEN

Mrs. Press stated she is not acquainted with Gilderdine Oppenheimer.

PULITO, EMELIA

Miss Pulito resided at 733 East Howard Street for almost twelve years. Mary Sirhan and her family moved into the house across the street approximately five or six years ago. During that period she knew the family only as neighborhood acquaintances. During the summer of 1967, she said she became more friendly with Mary and on occasion they used to visit each other in their homes. Mary occasionally stopped by her house and read the Bible to her. She considered Sirhan Sirhan to be "kind and gentle" and said he had always been helpful around the house and yard.

PULLUM, WILLIAM

Lieutenant Colonel Pullum was in charge of the United States Army International Rifle Team and engaged in international competition in Czechoslovakia approximately two weeks prior to the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy. He stated that inquiries were made as to whether they heard of a plot to assassinate Senator Kennedy. He stated that on May 24, 1968, while he was in Stockholm, Sweden Colonel Robert F. Bayard asked him if he had read in a paper or heard an English broadcast that reported Kennedy having been shot in the neck. Pullum stated that he had not heard of such an incident.

PURDY, JACK O.

Mr. Purdy reported that during a business dispute Manijo A. Vallejo stated, "If you give me any more trouble, I'll get you like we got Kennedy." Purdy stated that Vallejo was an Arab or Jordanian.

PUTNAM, SHIRLEY

Mrs. Putnam said that she received several telephone calls from Mark E. Chamberlain, her half brother, between May 26, 1968 and June 8, 1968.

On June 8th, Chamberlain said that he had been in the hotel at

the time of the assassination and was involved as a member of the same group as Sirhan Sirhan. Chamberlain added that Sirhan had stated he intended to shoot Senator Kennedy prior to the assassination, and that the group was communist.

QUINN, JOSEPH M.

Deputy Mayor Quinn was present at the Good Samaritan Hospital when Fred Dutton and Officer F. J. Beilman had a disagreement. Quinn stated that Beilman had asked Dutton to sign a sheet of paper for security reasons and that Dutton had become very rude and insulting toward Officer Beilman and threatened to make a complaint against him. Mr. Quinn stated that Officer Beilman was very polite to Dutton and had given him no reason to act in that manner.

RAAEGEP, ELIZABETH

Miss Raaegep stated that approximately six to eight weeks ago, Joe (Munir Sirhan) stated he was lucky and showed her his wallet which appeared to be full of \$100.00 bills. Miss Raaegep advised that Munir Sirhan told her he had good information about horses. Munir also stated he delivered a package for a friend and was arrested, therefore, was fearful of being deported. Miss Raaegep stated on June 4, 1968, while in Mr. Mosts' vehicle, Mr. Most was discussing guns and gun laws with Munir. Munir stated, "Boy, I shouldn't have bought that gun."

RABAGO, ENRIQUE

Rabago said that he and his friend, Humphrey Cordero arrived at the Ambassador Hotel at 9 p.m., June 4, 1968. On entering the Ambassador grounds they walked to the outside of the Palm Court Room. Cordero wanted to enter the hotel and visit the two campaign celebrations. They walked through the Palm Court Room into the lobby where they got separated. After searching the lobby for Cordero, Rabago decided to return to the Palm Court Room and await his return. While at this location, Rabago talked to several persons regarding the election returns. Rabago noticed Sirhan near him holding a drink in his right hand. Rabago asked Sirhan, "Are we going to win?" Sirhan replied, "Yes, and Kennedy is winning and that son-of-a-bitch is a millionaire, and even if he wins he won't do anything for the poor." A few moments later Cordero joined Rabago and urged him to go inside. Again Rabago refused and Cordero remarked that it was okay. Cordero then turned to Sirhan and said, "My friend does not want to go in because of his clothing. What do you think about that?" Sirhan replied that they could go in and that he had been to the Rafferty party to order a drink and that the waitress looked at him very funny because of his clothes. Sirhan continued by stating that he "showed them," by leaving the waitress a \$20.00 tip.

RADABAUGH, JACK

Radabaugh was a History professor at Los Angeles Trade Tech. College and supervised extra-curricular voluntary classes at Pierce Junior College. One of his Pierce college students, Ethelena Sampson, gave him a tape recording she made of one of the classes conducted on May 4, 1968. The recording contained a speech made by a Lebonese, identity unknown, who criticized the United States policies. Two days after the assassination, Sampson told him that the Lebonese man resembled Sirhan B. Sirhan. Another student, Margaret Brown who attended the meeting said that he did not resemble Sirhan.

RADER, NELL

Mrs. Rader is retired and worked as a campaign worker on June 2, 1968. She attended a Kennedy rally at the Ambassador Hotel arriving at 8:00 p.m. While in the lobby near the Palm room, she observed a man whom she believes was Sirhan B. Sirhan. The man did not speak to her or anyone else. Rader thought the man was an employee of the hotel because he was carrying a towel in his left hand. She did not see this man again on that evening. Rader was shown photographs and selected Sirhan's picture.

RADVANI, JANOS

Radvani, Charge D'Affairs of Hungarian Embassy in Washington from 1962 to 1967, was in Syria and Lebanon in 1957 and 1958. He said that during this time the Syrian Communist Party was the center of activities for Syria, Lebanon and Jordan. The Communist Party in the Middle East, at the time was very fanatic, nationalistic and did considerable work among the Palestinian refugees, making them very corruptable. The refugees suffered greatly, and they were very easy to persuade with money and ideology. He furnished this information in view of the nationality of the accused slayer of Senator Kennedy.

RAFIDI, MARY

Mrs. Rafidi stated that her husband, Mufio Rafidi, was acquainted with Adel and Sirhan Sirhan. She stated that Mufio pointed out Sirhan Sirhan at the Fez Restaurant, however, she did not meet either brother.

RAFIDI, MUFIO

Rafidi stated he met Sirhan in 1958 and 1966. He did not talk to Sirhan but recalls that Sirhan's mother introduced her sons to the people attending the picnic.

He developed an acquaintance with Adel Sirhan while frequenting the Fez Restaurant where Adel worked as a musician.

Rafidi stated he heard from a source which he cannot identify, that a member of the Sirhan family acted as an intelligence agent or spy for Israel, but does not know which member.

RAMIREZ, (MRS)

Mrs. Ramirez stated that she worked at the Venice Kennedy headquarters. On election day a man called and introduced himself

as Mr. Work. Work volunteered to assist at the headquarters, but when he appeared didn't do anything.

RANELLE, JENNIE

Mrs. Ranelle stated that she was near the pantry doorway at the time of the shooting, saw the flashes and heard a series of three shots, a pause, then two more shots. She stated that she assisted Mrs. Elizabeth Evans into the Embassy Room.

RANDOLPH, ED

Mr. Randolph telephoned investigators on June 17, 1968, and stated that he met and talked with Sirhan at Hollywood Park Race Track on June 1, 1968, at 1:30 p.m. Sirhan discussed winning two daily doubles on the prior Saturday. Upon re-interview, Randolph stated that he had viewed photographs of Sirhan and the man he saw at the track was not Sirhan.

RANDS, WILLIAM P.

Mr. Rands stated that he and Mr. Mills arrived at the Ambassador Hotel at approximately 11 p.m., on June 4, 1968, and proceeded to the Rafferty party. Mr. Rands stated he watched Kennedy give his speech on television and then decided to go and see Senator Kennedy finish his speech. They walked through the kitchen and into the Embassy Room where they stood approximately two or three feet from the podium. When Senator Kennedy finished his speech Mr. Rands observed the Kennedy party enter the kitchen area and a short time later heard five or six shots fired rapidly. When he originally walked through the kitchen he does not remember seeing Sirhan. He did see Sirhan being removed from the kitchen by the police.

RASMUSSEN, LAURA

Miss Rasmusson stated she was present at the Somoa House Restaurant with Mrs. Gaffney and they had a conversation with a waitress. The waitress stated she was in Las Vegas with a girl friend and they had a conversation with a doctor who said, "there would be another Dallas in Los Angeles."

RATHKE, WALTER THOMAS

Rathke met Sirhan in approximately 1966 while working at the Granja Vista Del Rio Ranch near Chino. Rathke also met Sirhan's mother and brothers. During their association Sirhan never exhibited any leanings toward Communism or violence.

While Sirhan was riding a quarter horse he fell off and struck his head on the fence. As a result of this injury Sirhan could not see very well with his left eye, therefore he quit and left the ranch.

Rathke last saw Sirhan in June 1967. At that time Sirhan's mother told Rathke that Sirhan just wasn't himself after the accident.

At one time Sirhan gave Rathke some material on the Rosicrucian Order. Rathke told Sirhan that he was joining the Theosophical Society. Rathke stated the Theosophical Society's only purpose is the brotherhood of man. The Rosicrucian Order is a occult-type organization which directs its followers. They have nothing in common.

RATHOR, JUNE

Miss Rathor telephoned investigators and reported hearing someone interviewed on television say they saw a person running from the area of the shooting with something in his hand.

RATLIFF, TOMMY SHERMAN

Ratliff was employed as an ambulance attendant at the Central Receiving Hospital. While at work on June 5, 1968, he saw a taxi cab arrive. One of the occupants of the cab had a bullet wound in the leg. He assisted the victim into a wheel chair and took him into the emergency room. He was then assigned to the Ambassador Hotel. Upon arrival at the hotel an employee escorted him to the elevator which took him to the floor where the shooting occurred. He saw a young male victim who had a wound on his side, but he appeared to be in good condition. He was then led to the main auditorium to a woman who was lying on a table. This was Mrs. Evans. He dressed the woman's head wound and put her on a stretcher. Enroute to the elevator someone informed him that there was another victim, leaving Mrs. Evans he went to treat the victim. This individual's condition was not serious and he accompanied him to the ambulance without being placed on a stretcher. The two victims were placed in the ambulance and taken to Central Receiving Hospital.

RAWSON, WILLIAM

Lt. Col. Rawson reported that a Reverend Cabrerias was doing charity work with Latins and possibly knew the suspect.

NOTE: This information was received during the period when Sirhan had not been identified.

REDDING, PAUL

Mr. Redding stated that he went to a Kennedy rally at the Cocoanut Grove on June 2, 1968. He stated that Sirhan stood next to him for one hour during the festivities. Redding looked at him, noticed that Sirhan stood with his hands clasped behind his back, and gave him a dirty look.

REDDING, SUSAN

Mrs. Redding stated that she attended a rally for Senator Kennedy at the Cocoanut Grove on June 2, 1968. She stated that Sirhan crowded in front of her and was acting very impolite toward persons around him.

REDMIER, CHARLES D.

Redmier was the chief electrician in the maintenance department of the Ambassador Hotel. On June 4, 1968, he was on duty in the public address booth of the Embassy Room at the Ambassador Hotel and could observe the activities. After Senator Kennedy had finished talking, he believes that the Senator left the stage through the doors at the rear of the podium. Shortly after the Senator left the podium, he heard a woman screaming, "He's been shot." Two men ran onto the podium and using the microphone shouted, "Clear the room." One of the men then said, "Turn out the lights." Almost immediately most of the lights went out; however, some remained on and Redmier went to the switchbox and pulled the switch which darkened the entire Embassy Room. He then went to the National Broadcasting Corporation truck, and saw someone being carried on a stretcher from the rear of the Embassy Room. To his knowledge, he has never seen Sirhan in person.

REES, THOMAS J.

Rees is a Congressman from the State of California and was on the stage in the Embassy Room when Senator Kennedy made his victory speech. After the speech Congressman Rees left the podium and walked to his right, waiting for Kennedy. Kennedy, however, and other members in his party left the rear of the stage and went into the kitchen corridor. He heard shots which he thought at first might have been firecrackers and in a short time someone asked over the public address system for a doctor. He heard someone say Kennedy had been shot.

REEVES, ANN

Mrs. Reeves reported a conversation with her neighbor, Catherine Latoof concerning the assassination of Senator Robert Kennedy.

Mrs. Latoof reportedly indicated to Mrs. Reeves that during a visit with her brothers, Joseph and Antoine Hage, a discussion arose concerning Senator Kennedy's political campaign. Her brother, Antoine, expressed surprise concerning the activities of the Senator, indicating he heard prior to leaving Haiti, that Senator Kennedy had been shot or would be shot.

REICHMAN, VICTOR

Mr. Reichman stated he was in the Embassy Room from approximately 8:00 p.m., until 5:30 a.m., on June 4, 1968. Until the time Kennedy spoke, he was circulating a petition to recall Gov. Reagen. He didn't see Sirhan or a girl in a polka dot dress. He stated his room-mate who has since moved to Texas, entered through the kitchen at about 11:30 p.m., and didn't see Sirhan or a girl.

Mr. Reichman stated he knows a Muriel Lee who lives in Alhambra, who claimed to have entered the kitchen prior to the shooting, however, he feels she would exaggerate her account completely out of proportion.

REID, NAT DOWNS

Dr. Reid conferred with Dr. Cuneo and Dr. Andler after viewing the X-rays. All agreed the operation should be performed and that the damaged tissue should be removed from the mastoid area.

Dr. Reid assisted the two doctors in removing lead fragments from the mastoid area and adjacent to the cerebellum. Some of the lead fragments were removed from the bone. Two wounds were found in the armpit and one in the back of the neck. The Senator's pressure was high; he could move his right leg but not his right arm, and he was comatose. Dr. Reid operated only on the head area. This was a major operation, and the purpose was to remove any blood clots which caused pressure on the nerves. All the lead fragments that were removed were given to police officers from the Los Angeles Police Department.

REILLY, JOHN C.

Mr. Reilly, a boxer, met Jerry Owen through John Gray on May 26, 1968. A contract was signed on May 28, 1968, in which Owen would manage Reilly. Owen provided lodging for Reilly at the Coliseum Hotel. On June 3, 1968, Owen called Reilly between 10:30 and 11:00 a.m., and invited him to attend a Saints and Sinners meeting that evening. Owen picked Reilly up at the hotel at 6:30 p.m., and they drove directly to the meeting which was held on Fairfax Avenue, arriving at 7:30 p.m. They remained at the meeting until 11:30 p.m., and then

returned to the hotel. Owen told Reilly that he was staying in town that evening at a local hotel, however, Reilly did not know the name.

The next time Reilly saw Owen was the afternoon of June 5, 1968, in the lounge of the Coliseum Hotel. Owen was in the company of a negro boxing trainer (name unknown). At that time Owen related a story of how on June 3, 1968, he picked up a hitchhiker on Wilshire Blvd., who wanted to buy his horse for \$400.00. He described the person as appearing to be a Mexican and said he resembled the picture of the man who shot Kennedy. He said this person did not have the money on that particular day and that he (Owen) had remained in town at a hotel that evening with the understanding that the person would have the money the following day. Reilly also commented that Owen had purchased boxing equipment which included a pair of boxing shoes, but this was previous to June 3, 1968. Reilly is a professional boxer who fights in California under the name of Sailor Jack O'Reilly; in Las Vegas as Jack Driscoll; and under the agreement with Owen, he was to fight under the name of Rip O'Reilly.

REINHOLD, JOHN

Reverend Reinhold is a priest in the Syrian Orthodox Church at Third and Alvarado. He stated that Sirhan Bishara Sirhan did not attend his church and was not a member of the Syrian Orthodox Church in Los Angeles. He stated he was in the Sirhan home approximately ten years ago and did not recall Sirhan Bishara Sirhan and knew nothing about the family.

REINKE, DONALD LEE

Mr. Reinke was a desk clerk at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968. He identified a photo of William F. Crossen as the person who gave him a hand drawn diagram of the Embassy Room. He stated Crossen seemed very upset and complained about the lack of security at the hotel.

REINKE, JANET MARIE

Miss Reinke was reported to be one of the persons seeing Gearhart at the "Talk of the Town" bar on June 4, 1968. She stated she was not at the bar on that date, but was there on a Thursday night after returning from the fights at the Olympic Auditorium with a group of friends. As the group was leaving the bar, they observed the drunk entering a vehicle. They took the drunk, whom she identified as John Glenn Gearhart, to a coffee shop where they all had some coffee.

REINWAND, JOHN ADAMS

Mr. Reinwand is a policeman at the University of California at Davis. He was on duty on May 16, 1968, and was assigned to guard a door at Freeborn Hall during Robert F. Kennedy's address. At approximately 3 p.m., he was approached by Professor James McEvoy, who complained there was an unauthorized individual backstage. Mr. Reinwand described this individual to be Arabic and stated it definitely was not Sirhan.

REIS, SAMUEL ANDREW

Reis is an unofficial aide to Marguerite Sweeney. He arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, 7:30 p.m., and at 10:30 p.m., was assigned to the Colonial Room to keep unauthorized persons from entering. Fifteen minutes prior to Senator Kennedy's speech he was approached by a Kennedy staff member who stated "Senator Kennedy will hold a news conference in here when he's finished in the Embassy Room and we don't want any unauthorized people in here." From the time he was informed of the news conference and the time Senator Kennedy finished his speech he had entered the kitchen approximately five times and did not see Sirhan. When the Senator made his exit from the Embassy Room into the kitchen area he heard what sounded like a string of firecrackers exploding. He ran into the kitchen area and saw Rosie Grier holding a man on the serving table and someone attempting to remove a gun from his hands. He grabbed a Kennedy staff member and attempted to protect her. He remained in the kitchen until Sirhan and Senator Kennedy had been removed.

RENTZ, M.R.

Rentz arrived at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club on June 4, 1968, 10 a.m. He received his targets and went to the rifle range position number fifty-eight. There were four other men on the rifle range during the time he was there. He left the range at 11:30 a.m.

RHODES, MIKE

Rhodes arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, 8:30 p.m., with his wife, Nina Rhodes. They went to the press area of the Embassy Room and spent the evening following the primary election returns. During the evening he walked through the kitchen area on two or three occasions and remembers only kitchen personnel present, except for one time he saw six or eight young girls and boys enter and leave. Upon completion of the speech his wife wanted to greet and congratulate the Senator, and was told by Pierre Salinger to go to the Colonial Room for a press interview. His wife and Lucy Salinger walked down the hallway toward the kitchen area. He was ten feet behind her when he heard a

popping sound similar to firecrackers. He saw his wife turn and run towards him. He was in the doorway leading to the podium when he grabbed his wife and she screamed, "Kennedy's been killed." He returned with his wife to the press room area. In his opinion the security in the hotel was lax.

RHODES, NINA

Mrs Rhodes worked in a fund raising capacity for the Kennedy campaign. On June 4, 1968, she arrived at the hotel approximately 8 p.m., and remained in the staff area (west of the stage) during the evening. During the Senator's speech they were informed that Kennedy would leave the stage to his right and enter the staff area. When he concluded his speech Senator Kennedy exited at the rear of the stage. She proceeded after the Senator who was about twenty-five feet in front of her. She was about six or seven feet from the kitchen door when she heard what sounded like firecrackers in a fast sequence. She saw red sparks in the pantry, pushed forward and saw Senator Kennedy falling to the floor. She observed the suspect wearing a powder blue jacket, but could not see his face. She ran back to the stage, became hysterical and recalls little after the shooting.

RICE, DONALD LLOYD

Mr. Rice met Sirhan while attending Pasadena City College in the summer of 1966. Sirhan had helped him in his study of Arabic languages. He considered Sirhan to be a serious, intelligent and a student type person. He originally met Sirhan through John Strathmann.

RICE, HOWARD

Howard Rice was employed at Jerry's Family Billiard Center, 30 North Lake, Pasadena. He said he occasionally saw Sirhan in the pool hall. He would sometimes play pool and other times he would loiter and chat with other young people. He last saw Sirhan in May 1968.

RICH, TOM

Richy reported that Terry Fell knew Sirhan at Pasadena City College, and that Fell knew of other schools attended by Sirhan. He stated that Sirhan was a friend of Davor Pevec, 1121 North Mentor Ave., Pasadena.

RICKETTS, JO

Miss Ricketts was the manager of the Burbank Hotel where she

resides. She said that John Fahey was at the hotel approximately on June 4, 1968.

NOTE: Fahey initially claimed to have been there on June 4, 1968, between 11:45 a.m., and 12:10 a.m. He later denied he had been there at all.

RINDONE, EL DONNA

Miss Rindone attended the celebration at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968. While in the Embassy Room a man carrying a campaign poster asked if he could have her Kennedy campaign button.

NOTE: The above man was Michael Wayne.

RIPP, JAMES F.

Mr. Ripp stated he arrived at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club between 12:30 and 1 p.m., on June 4, 1968. He went to the rifle range and took his position where he fired his 222 Ruger until approximately 3 p.m. He stated there were only three or four people on the range, but he was unable to describe any of them. He did not go to the pistol range and was unable to identify Sirhan's photograph.

RISING, NELSON

Rising was a volunteer worker for Senator Kennedy and arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, at 7:30 p.m., with his wife Sharon. He went to the Embassy Room and was present when the Senator gave his victory speech. Upon completion of the speech he and his wife began walking toward the doors of the Embassy Room in order to leave. They were moving to the rear of the crowd when he heard the shots and screaming from the door leading to the kitchen. He then heard people saying that there had been a shooting and someone had asked for a doctor. While in the lobby a fight commenced and Rising separated the parties. He then saw Sirhan being led out of the hotel by the police. He remembers talking to someone in the lobby regarding Sirhan being seen earlier attempting to enter the Embassy Room and seeing Sirhan inside the Embassy Room trying to get into a better position near the stage when the Senator was speaking. At 2:00 a.m., Rising and his wife left the hotel.

RITCHEY, ROBERT E.

Mr. Ritchey advised that he has known the Sirhan family for ten years. Mr. Ritchey first came in contact with Adel Sirhan when both worked at B and L Molding Supply Company in Pasadena. In July 1967, Mr. Ritchey and Saidallah Sirhan shared an apartment

together at 1659 North Lake, apartment number seven, Pasadena. This relationship was dissolved in November 1967, when Saidallah accused Mr. Ritchey of stealing a revolver, and \$65.00. Mr. Ritchey stated he was not a close friend or acquaintance of Sirhan's. He describes Sirhan as a loner who asked questions concerning politics, but never did discuss politics, or express any political view point.

RITCHIE, HUBERT (MRS)

Mrs. Ritchie stated that she was present on May 16 or 17, 1968, when the guide of their Holy Land tour advised his customers that Senator Kennedy had been shot. She stated that the guide made similar statements when questioned by tour members on subsequent mornings and never retracted his statements.

RITTENHOUSE, JOHN

Mr. Rittenhouse advised investigators that Richard Megown had made statements indicating that he hated the Kennedy's and felt that they all should be killed.

RITTNER, RICHARD

Mr. Rittner stated that on June 4, 1968, he arrived at the Ambassador Hotel at approximately midnight. He was with Andrea and James Busch. They stayed in the vehicle and listened to Kennedy's speech on radio and a request for a doctor. Rittner advised that he observed a male and female hurriedly walking past their car. Rittner asked the male what happened and he replied he was a waiter, and was shaking hands with Kennedy when he observed the suspect pull a gun and shoot Kennedy. Rittner and companions then went to the Rafferty Headquarters where they remained.

RIVERO, FILLIBERTO

Mr. Rivero, publisher of the Cuban newspaper La Prensa, reported interviewing Jose Duarte. Rivero stated that Duarte identified a man he argued with at a Peace and Freedom Club meeting, as Sirhan.

ROBERTS, MAVAS

Mrs. Robert's states she is employed as a waitress at the Samoa House. She stated she was working on June 11, 1968, and had a conversation with two women regarding the Robert Kennedy

assassination. Mrs. Roberts stated she and a friend, Norma Root, went to Las Vegas during the week of May 19, 1968. While at the Sahara Hotel, Norma Root injured her elbow and was sent to a doctor. Mrs. Roberts advised that the doctor told her friend, there would be another Dallas in Los Angeles. Mrs. Roberts stated she didn't pay any attention to what the doctor said, because in her opinion the doctor was some kind of a kook.

ROBERTSON, DALE

Mr. Robertson is a television and film actor. In connection with his breeding horses, Robertson stated that he had in the past, stabled some of his horses at the Corona Breeding Farm in Corona. Mr. Robertson did not employ any exercise boys and had no knowledge of ever seeing Sirhan. Mr. Robertson mentioned that he had been contacted by a representative of Life Magazine and was informed that it was alleged that Sirhan had approached Mr. Robertson during a public horse sale and asked him for a job. Mr. Robertson claimed he had no recollection of the incident.

ROBERTSON, DONALD R.

Dr. Robertson is head of the Psychology Department at Woodbury College in Los Angeles. On June 6, 1968, in the school cafeteria he over heard George Issa talking about the assassination. Dr. Robertson talked to Issa who stated he knew Sirhan socially, and that Sirhan was a good man who had done what was needed to be done. Issa was described as a twenty-two year old Jordanian or Arab. Dr. Robertson stated Issa belongs to the Jordanian club in Pasadena.

ROBERTSON, LOU

Mrs. Robertson stated that her husband, Dale Robertson, boarded horses at the Granja Vista Del Rio Ranch, but he had not hired Sirhan. She stated that she had not heard of Sirhan prior to the assassination.

ROBEY, KING

Robey, of King Robey Company Realtors did not know Sirhan personally. He said that a bank purchased the house at 1321 North Mentor Avenue, Pasadena. The house was torn down in 1960 or 1961 to make a parking lot.

ROBINSON, DAVID

Mr. Robinson stated he was present in the Embassy Room on June

5, 1968, at the time Kennedy was shot. He did not see the actual shooting, but heard the shots, which sounded like firecrackers. Thirty minutes before Senator Kennedy came to the Embassy Room, a man wearing a blue jacket and blue jeans attempted to get onto the stage and Mr. Robinson made him leave the stage area. After seeing Sirhan's photograph he stated that Sirhan was possibly the same man, but he couldn't be sure.

ROBINSON, DAVID A.

Mr. Robinson assistant director of Admissions, University of Southern California, stated that he was unable to locate any records that showed the Adjulmajid Abdullah Dabbas was a student at the school.

ROBINSON, ELIZABETH

Miss Robinson telephoned the Kennedy headquarters and volunteered her services as a campaign worker. The call was received by Khaibar Khan. She stated that she did not engage in any type of campaign work.

RODRIGUEZ, ROBERT

Mr. Rodriguez is the co-owner of Cal Rod Rambler Company, 3434 South Saviers Road, Oxnard, California. He advised that he had never met John Fahey and was not familiar with Cal Tek Industries. He checked his records and stated the records reflected they made a purchase from that company on April 15, 1968.

ROGERS, LINDA

Miss Rogers was a teller at the United California Bank, Raymond and Colorado. She stated that Linda Posey had been in the bank several times to pick up food stamps. Posey was on county welfare and lived at 2109 Summit Avenue, Pasadena.

ROGERS, WARREN

Mr. Rogers rode in the ambulance which took Senator Kennedy from the Ambassador Hotel to Central Receiving Hospital. Rogers wrote an article for Look Magazine describing the incident which was found to be very inaccurate and critical of the way things were handled by the police and the hospital staff. Rogers stated that he "just wrote what he saw."

POHM LEONARD J.

Captain Rohm was assigned to the Public Assemblage Unit of the Los Angeles Fire Department and was on duty at the Ambassador Hotel at the time of the assassination. He was first assigned to the fifth floor of the hotel, then went to the Gold Room during the speech. He was at that location at the time of the shooting. He helped keep the crowd back from Elizabeth Evans after she was brought into the Embassy Room. He later assisted the police by keeping witnesses separated. He stated that he did not observe Sirhan prior to the shooting.

ROLEN, MARGARET

Margaret Rolen was employed as a sales clerk for John H. Weidner's Health Food Store located at 7822 East Florence Avenue, Downey. The only thing she could recall about Sirhan was that he had made deliveries to her store approximately three times a week from December 1967 to March 1968. He usually remained for ten to fifteen minutes on each delivery. She recalled that Sirhan was a very polite and cooperative young man. When he was asked his name he replied, "Call me Sol."

ROMERO, JUAN

Romero arrived at the Ambassador Hotel at approximately 3:30 p.m., on June 4, 1968. He is employed by the hotel as a bus boy and assigned to room service. Romero was in the Embassy Room during the victory speech. Upon completion of the speech he rushed into the pantry where he waited to shake hands with the Senator. Senator Kennedy entered the pantry walking toward Romero and shaking hands enroute. Kennedy shook hands with Romero and moved one or two steps forward. Romero then noticed Sirhan reach over Karl Uecker in what appeared to be an effort to shake hands. At the same moment he heard gun fire and observed Sirhan holding a gun pointed at Kennedy's head. He watched Senator Kennedy place his hands to his forehead, stagger backwards and stumble to the floor. He went to the Senator's side and placed his hands over the Senator's head. Several people moved forward taking photographs. A man handed a rosary to Romero who in return placed it in Kennedy's hand. He noticed Paul Schrade on the floor near him with blood on his forehead. A male caucasian placed a coat under the Senator's head as Mrs. Kennedy approached. Romero then stood up and walked three or four steps to ascertain Sirhan had been captured. He observed Roosevelt Grier, Uecker, and two unidentified men holding Sirhan on the table. He did not see Sirhan prior to the incident in the pantry.

ROMLEY, FATHER PAUL

Father Romley is pastor at St. Nicholas Orthodox Cathedral, 2300 West 3rd St., Los Angeles. Father Romley stated he was familiar with the Sirhan family but knew very little about them.

Father Romley gave services for Ayda Sirhan who died March 20, 1965. It was at that time the Sirhan family learned that Ayda had been secretly married to a Mr. Mennell of Palm Springs, California

RONE, RONALD B.

Mr. Rone lives at 677 South New Hampshire, Los Angeles. He stated that he arrived home at 6:30 p.m., and did not see a car resembling Sirhan's parked in the 600 block of South New Hampshire.

ROON, DAVID

Roon said he had lived at 680 East Howard Street for the past three and one half years and was aware that Sirhan resided one door away at 696 East Howard with his mother and several brothers. He was acquainted with them on a casual basis but did not know one brother from another except that he did recognize Sirhan. He only spoke to them on three or four occasions during the past three years and found them to be very quiet, reserved people. A girl that he and his wife know by the name of Beverly Corey is a belly dancer at the Fez Club in Hollywood, he did not know if Beverly knew Sirhan Sirhan, but he did know that on Wednesday, June 5, 1968, she went to the Sirhan home and used their telephone to make a telephone call. He described Beverly as being a person who was against violence and who to his knowledge, had no political or religious affiliation.

ROOSE, ROBERT

Mr. Roose is the manager of Bob's Restaurant, 1600 East Colorado Blvd., Pasadena. He advised investigators that he recalled seeing Sirhan inside his restaurant on several occasions but does not remember seeing anyone with Sirhan. He could not recall seeing him on June 4, 1968

ROOT, NORMA

Mrs. Root stated that she and a friend, Roberts Mavas, went to Las Vegas during the week of May 19, 1968. On May 23, 1968, she hurt her back and was sent to a Dr. George Kleifgen. The doctor stated that there would be another Dallas in Los Angeles.

He also talked about Communism and the fact that he belonged to some type of political organization.

ROPPO, ROCCO

Mr. Roppo immediately recognized a picture of Sirhan. He said that the Sirhan family was living in the house when he purchased it about five or six years ago. Sirhan was about 16 to 18 years old at the time. He did not know them well and never heard the family speak of politics or of Jordan.

ROSEN, RICHARD

Rosen stated that he was an advance man for the Kennedy campaign. During the Senator's speech he was on the steps at the east side of the stage. After the Senator's speech he and another advance man, Jack Gallivan preceded the Senator into the pantry area by approximately fifteen to twenty feet. As they approached the Colonial Room he heard shots and turned around, observing Bill Barry grab the suspect. A short time later, Roosevelt Grier and Rafer Johnson came upon the scene. When the shooting first started, Jack Gallivan ran back towards the general direction of the shooting and grabbed the suspect. Rosen ran out a side door and tried to find some help.

ROSENBERG, LOUIS M.

Mr. Rosenberg was an advance man for the Kennedy Staff and registered at the Ambassador Hotel ten days prior to the shooting. On June 4, 1968, he was in the Embassy Room but left and attempted to return a half hour before the speech commenced. He was prevented from entering by a fire marshall, so he entered the kitchen area from the lobby and walked through into the Embassy Room. At the time of the speech he was standing on the stage with the Senator. He followed the Senator off of the stage and was fifteen feet behind him. At the time of the shooting he was in the foyer leading into the kitchen. He heard the shots but thought the noise was from dishes falling on the floor. He did not know what had occurred until he saw Kennedy lying on the floor. He saw some men wrestling with another man, but he did not see the mans face. He assisted in holding the kitchen doors closed because numerous people were trying to gain entry. He rode to Central Receiving Hospital with Stanley Shapiro.

ROSENBLOOM, MAXIE

Mr. Rosenbloom stated he has known Jerry Owen for approximately 40 years. He stated that after the Kennedy shooting on an unrecalled date, Owen told him that he was in possession of information regarding the shooting of Senator Kennedy. When

Rosenbloom asked Owen why he had not given that information to the police, Owen replied that the police would contact him if they were interested. Rosenbloom stated he does not know Mr. John Christian and that he is not associated with Owen in any business venture. Rosenbloom stated his association with Owen revolves around their boxing interests. Rosenbloom stated he did not recall an incident wherein Owen refused to go to a meeting of the "Saints and Sinners" before or after the Kennedy shooting.

ROSENGARTEN, DICK

Mr. Rosengarten was a newspaper reporter for the Torrance Daily Breeze. He arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, at 8 p.m. During the victory speech he was standing near the platform where the television cameras were located and upon completion of the speech he moved toward the podium and took a picture of Senator Kennedy. The Senator then left the stage and he heard what sounded like balloons bursting, then a woman saying, "He's been shot, he's been shot; oh, my God." He also saw Mrs. Evans lying on a table while a fireman and another person administered first-aid. He left the Embassy Room and entered the lobby where he remained until he was permitted to leave by the police.

ROSS, KAREN

Ross observed a woman wearing a polka dot dress at Kennedy Ambassador Hotel rally June 2, 1968.

ROSS, TERRI M.

Miss Ross stated that she observed a woman, possibly of Latin extraction wearing a white dress with blue dots in Van de Camps cafeteria located in the Tishman Building on Wilshire Blvd., near the Ambassador Hotel.

ROTHBURG, JAMES

Mr. Rothburg was employed as a security guard at the Ambassador Hotel. He took over the guard spot at the employees entrance to the hotel just prior to the shooting. This is at the south side of the south courtyard at the rear of the hotel. He learned of the shooting from two young girls that came down the outside stairway on the south side of the Embassy Room. He did not observe a girl in the area wearing a polka dot dress. He did not see the suspect prior to or after the shooting.

ROTHSTEIN, ALLEN

Mr. Rothstein was at the Ambassador Hotel with his wife, Linda, on June 4, 1968. During the victory speech he was seated in the hallway behind the stage ante-room and remained at that location until after the Senator passed. As the Senator entered the kitchen he began to follow and was at the swinging doors of the kitchen when he heard two explosions followed by a flurry of explosions in rapid succession. He saw William Weisel fall to the floor. He went to the ante-room to see his wife and then returned to the kitchen when he held the door closed to keep people out. He did not see Sirhan.

ROTHSTEIN, LINDA

A Kennedy girl, she went to the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, with her husband, Allen Rothstein. She was stationed near the swinging doors to the kitchen ante-room most of the evening, and later moved to the hallway behind the stage ante-room. After his speech the Senator walked through the hallway past her location and into the kitchen. She heard several explosions that sounded like firecrackers and a large crowd of people surged out of the kitchen into the ante-room. Allen came out of the kitchen and asked if she were all right. When she replied in the affirmative. He returned to the kitchen and closed the door. She remained in the ante-room until Senator Kennedy was removed to the hospital. She did not see the shooting or the suspect.

ROUNSEVILLE, MICHAEL

Mr. Rounseville stated that he was in the Ambassador Room when he learned of the shooting. He reported observing a young girl giving out information about a girl in a polka dot dress. He stated that the girl was in a very emotional state and could have said anything.

ROUNTREE, WALTER

Mr. Rountree while employed as a California Assistant Attorney General met Mr. Leslie Hertz.

ROWLAND, JOHN

Mr. Rowland is the owner of Big Brother Cleaning who handled the maintenance at the Kennedy headquarters, 5615 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles. He and his men worked at the headquarters between 5 and 6 a.m. He stated that he did not recall ever seeing anyone resembling Sirhan Bishara Sirhan coming to the headquarters while he was there with his cleaning crew.

ROWND, DEAN

Mr. Rownd stated that Sirhan and Edward Van Antwerp shared an apartment at 1830 5th St., Norco for approximately four months.

ROWND, IDA

Mrs. Rownd stated that Sirhan had resided for about four or five months in one of the small houses she rents at 1850 5th Street, Norco, California. Sirhan never paid the rent or rented this place in his name, and she believes that he rented the place with Edward Van Antwerp.

ROYER, JUDY

Miss Royer stated she arrived at the Ambassador Hotel at 3 or 4 p.m., on June 4, 1968. She went directly to the staff area on the west side of the stage. She stated that during the speech she was in the pantry area near the double doors at the time of the shooting. She was near the steam table walking toward the Colonial Room. She stated she heard about six shots without a pause and observed a struggle with the suspect. Miss Royer stated she checked the ante-room and kitchen area earlier in the evening to "chase out" people who didn't belong. She stated that an hour or two prior to the shooting, she told the suspect to leave the ante-room. When she last saw the suspect he was walking through the door into the Embassy Room. She stated she did not observe anyone with the suspect.

RUBIN, BARBARA

Mrs. Rubin stated that she arrived at the hotel with her husband, Lon Bruce Rubin, at approximately 11:55 p.m. After Kennedy completed his speech, she went into the ante-room and saw the Senator walking toward the kitchen. As the party entered the doorway to the kitchen, Mrs. Rubin followed Paul Schrade. Mrs. Rubin stated that the crowd was very pushy, and the next thing she recalled was hearing three shots, a pause, then five more shots. By the third shot Paul Schrade was lying at her feet. She immediately dropped to the floor and remembered pulling down a blond haired woman who may have been Valerie Schulte. Mrs. Rubin crawled along the floor and hid behind a chair. William Weisel, one of the victims, then fell into the chair and said, "I've been hit." Mrs. Rubin did not see the suspect at this time and could not identify him. Mrs. Rubin stated that when she and her husband walked through the kitchen to the Embassy Room prior to the speech, she is sure that she saw the suspect somewhere between the end of the room and the ice machine. He wasn't dressed like the rest of the workers and was standing still whereas everyone else in the kitchen was moving around. She was quite sure that this man and the man she later saw on TV as Sirhan Sirhan is the same person.

RUDERLAN, HARVEY

Mr. Ruderlan was the Finance Director of an organization called "Students for Kennedy." He was staying at the Ambassador Hotel and went to the Embassy Room at 6 p.m., on June 4, 1968. He remained there until 11 p.m., when he returned to his room. He later returned to the Embassy Room but was refused admittance and again returned to his room, where he learned of the shooting over the television.

RUIZ, ERNEST ALFREDO

Mr. Ruiz stated he and his wife were standing outside the Embassy Room at approximately 12:15 a.m., on June 5, 1968. He observed a male and female run out of the Embassy Room. The girl was wearing a polka dot dress. He later observed the same man outside the hotel when the police were taking out Sirhan. The man shouted "let's kill the bastard." Ruiz noted that the man was the only person in the crowd shouting to kill the suspect. Ruiz identified a photograph of Beverly Corey as looking like the female.

RUMLEY (MRS)

Mrs. Rumley stated that she attended a Kennedy rally in Long Beach on June 3, 1968. During the meeting she observed a young man heckling the Senator. She stated that he was very rude and probably connected with the shooting. She was not at the hotel at the time of the assassination.

RUS, DONALD C.

Mr. Rus was an ambulance driver for the City of Los Angeles and was working on June 5, 1968, with his partner, Tom Ratliff, in ambulance unit G-15. He was at the Central Receiving Hospital when a taxi cab arrived. One of the passengers had been shot. He assisted in removing the person from the cab and placed him in a wheelchair. The man told him that Kennedy had been shot. Ambulance unit G-18 then arrived at the hospital and he assisted in removing Robert Kennedy from the ambulance. He saw Mrs. Kennedy and Bill Barry inside the ambulance. As he was entering Treatment Room number two, he saw Mrs. Kennedy grab a camera from a news cameraman and knock it to the floor. She swung at the cameraman and hit him in the chest area. Barry jumped over the stretcher and attacked the photographer and they wrestled with each other for a few seconds and were separated by officers. He then wheeled the stretcher carrying Senator Kennedy into room number two and help place him on the treatment table. Inside the room were doctors, nurses and members of the Kennedy group.

Rus then drove to the Ambassador Hotel with his partner, Tom Ratliff. Upon arrival he was guided to the rear entrance to the hotel. He was guided to the freight elevator and upon arrival on the third floor located a victim in the corridor. The victims injuries were not critical and Rus told him that a private ambulance would take him. He was led into the Embassy Room where he found Mrs. Evans. He examined her and determined she had a laceration on her forehead. He also examined a photographer who had been hit on the head with a camera. He took both patients to the ambulance and proceeded to the Central Receiving Hospital.

At 1:00 a.m., he assisted in delivering the Senator to an ambulance. Other members of the Kennedy group also boarded the ambulance. They were delayed in placing the Senator in the ambulance due to corridors being crowded. The Senator was being transferred to Good Samaritan Hospital.

RUTHHARDT, HENRY J., JR.

Mr. Ruthhardt, formerly employed at the Broughton Book Store, recognized Sirhan as a regular customer of that store. He saw him five or six times during the several months prior to the shooting. Sirhan always looked for books on Metaphysics, Cultisms and Eastern Religious Teachings. On one occasion he asked for books on Black Magic. He tried to engage Sirhan who was always alone in conversation but was unsuccessful. He would read books for a long period of time, then purchase the book, always paying cash. He last saw Sirhan three weeks prior to the assassination.

RUTLEDGE, JOHN D.

Dr. Rutledge advised that Sirhan was referred to him by Dr. E. Gordon Kiehn for an x-ray of an eye. He stated that he took the x-ray on February 21, 1967, at his office. He added that the x-ray disclosed no evidence of abnormality or bone damage to the orbit.

RUTLEDGE, QUEEN

Miss Rutledge arrived at the hotel at 11:30 p.m., June 4, 1968, and entered the Embassy Room by pushing past the guards. She did not wear any identification or Kennedy buttons. She observed Senator Kennedy and Jesse Unruh as they passed on their way into the kitchen. She followed and observed Sirhan as he raised his hand and fired three shots. She next recalled getting upon a table in the pantry and observing the struggle with Sirhan.

RYAN, WILLIAM E.

Mr. Ryan stated that his stepdaughter, Eileen Murphy, had been engaged to marry Adel Sirhan. She met Adel while she was employed as a dancer at the Fez Supper Club. Mr. Ryan has been to the Sirhan residence one time, but did not recall anything about Sirhan. During the visit to the Sirhan residence, Mrs. Sirhan gave him a copy of a book, which stated, "Either Communism will Rule The World or the Catholics Will Prevent It."

RYMAN, EDWARD L.

Mr. Ryman stated that he attended the Rosicrucian meeting on May 28, 1968, and recalled seeing a stranger at the meeting, but could not describe him, except to say that he was a rather small person who took part in a demonstration. He stated that he was never close enough to the stranger to be able to identify him.

SAARINEN, ERIC

Mr. Sarrinen is a photographer with the U.C.L.A. Motion Picture Department. He was at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, and filmed the crowd prior to and during the Senator's speech. After developing the film, a friend, Al Tokunow, thought that one of the subjects in the film looked like Sirhan B. Sirhan. Sometime prior to the Democratic Convention, the original film and enlargements were stolen from Tokunow's locker at U.C.L.A. He refused to speculate on who might have stolen the films.

SABHA, MARWAN M.

Mr. Sabha was interviewed after Mary Giangreco reportedly told Gerald Parmenter she heard the name of Sirhan in his apartment on June 4, 1968. He stated that he did not know Sirhan and had never heard of him prior to the assassination.

SABHA, SIGRID

Mrs. Sabha stated that she and her husband (Marwan Mohammed Sabha), had recently discussed the assassination of Robert Kennedy. She is German extraction and lived in Munich, Germany, prior to coming to the United States. She married her husband, a Jordanian, after they met at California State College in Los Angeles. She stated neither she nor her husband is acquainted with Sirhan or his family. She heard from mutual friends, that a brother of Sirhan's played a musical instrument in a group which played at a United American-Arab Club at St. Nicholas Cathedral in Los Angeles.

SACCOMAN, MICHAEL ANTHONY

Mr. Saccoman was at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club on June 4, 1968, between 2:20 p.m., and 3:15 p.m. and fired his 22 caliber revolver from position six or seven. There were two other people on the range, "Jim" was firing between target twenty-one and twenty-four, Sirhan was firing on targets fourteen through twenty. Sirhan came over and began talking to him and commented that he had a pretty nice gun and asked to see it. Sirhan fired his gun, and he went over to Sirhan's position and fired Sirhan's gun but put it down because "he didn't want it to blow up in his hand." The gun was a cheap model .22 caliber with a short barred, blued spots on the barrel and cylinder,

and the remainder was painted black. When Sirhan was firing, Saccoman's gun, he was bench resting it and burned his finger. Sirhan also gave him some bullets which were mini-mags. He asked Sirhan why he was shooting hollow points on the range, and Sirhan stated that "They were all he had." He thought this was strange because Sirhan had several boxes of cheaper ammunition.

Sirhan commented that he bought his ammunition at Lock, Stock 'N Barrel on Rosemead Boulevard below Huntington Drive. Sirhan further commented that he paid forty dollars for his gun, bought it from a friend and was thinking of trading the gun. They talked about hunting, and he told Sirhan that it was difficult hunting with a .22 pistol, and a problem to kill anything legally. Sirhan commented, "Well, this can kill a dog." He asked Sirhan how he learned to shoot so well, and Sirhan commented that he had only been shooting for a couple of months and that he had learned to shoot up north. Sirhan also told him that he lived in Pasadena and that the Civil Defense Training Center was near his home. Sirhan shot at least one hundred rounds and seemed extremely nervous about checking his target. Sirhan would shoot and then throw his empty casings on the range.

SADLER, MAX

Mr. Sadler is a parts manager at Don Mundy Buick, 350 South Oxnard Boulevard, Oxnard, California. He stated he has worked for the company since October 1, 1967, does not recall ever having met John Fahey or making purchases from Cal Tek Industries. His records reflect no purchases from the company.

SAKAJIAN, ANTRANIAK G.

Mr. Sakajian stated that he and Stepan Aserian were in the Cedars Restaurant at 1566 Hollywood Boulevard on June 6, 1968. They overheard a conversation between the owner of the restaurant, Abourjaily, and a person he identified as Adel Sirhan. He heard Adel remark, "I don't know what's going to happen. It looks like they're looking for a girl who was seen running away." Abourjaily then said, "That's okay, I'm sure they'll take care of it." Sakajian then heard a woman who he thought to be the owner's wife say, "Why did they want to do that?" Sakajian stated that the entire conversation was in Arabic which he understands very well.

SAKAJIAN, JOHN

Mr. Sakajian, an Arabian, was contacted after investigators were advised that he managed a Shell Gas Station and hired young Arabs. He stated that he no longer owned the station; he was from Jordan but did not know Sirhan. He added that he did not hire young Arabs at the station, and his employees were both American boys.

SALAS, MARIO

Mr. Salas was engaged in building a wall at the Corona Police Department Range on June 1, 1968. He stated he arrived at 8 a.m. and was the first person present. He further stated he recognized Sirhan's photograph but only from the newspapers.

SALAZAR, MARIO

Mr. Salazar, who lives one block from the Sirhan residence, stated that on June 5, 1968, he walked past the Sirhan house. He admitted telling Mike Hope that he had been in Sirhan's home but in fact lied. He denied making any statement that he knew the polka dot dress girl.

SALEH, ABDUL

Mr. Saleh stated that he met Sharif Sirhan at the Wooden Shoe, Figueroa and York, six months prior to the assassination. He accompanied Sharif to the racetrack, where he lost all his money. He stated that he had not seen Sharif since that time and had never met Sirhan Sirhan.

SALEH, ALI

Mr. Saleh stated that he knew Sharif Sirhan and reportedly saw him at the Wooden Shoe, Figueroa and York, or at the Fez. He stated that he never met Sirhan Sirhan.

SALEH, MUSTAFA

Mr. Saleh has known Sharif Sirhan for five years. He has frequented the "Fez" restaurant and the racetrack with Sharif many times. Mr. Saleh met Sirhan B. Sirhan on one occasion at the racetrack at which time Sirhan gave him a tip on a horse. Saleh never discussed politics with either Sirhan or Sharif.

SALEH, PARY

Miss Saleh's name was recorded at the campaign headquarters by Khaibar Khan. Investigation disclosed that Miss Saleh was in England at the time.

SALENGER, LUCY LEE

Miss Salenger was a secretary in the Kennedy Campaign Headquarters and on June 4, 1968, worked at the Anchor Desk in the Embassy Room from 9:30 a.m., until after the shooting. She

passed through the kitchen four times during the night and saw nothing. Her wallet, lost during the evening, was found in one of the mens rooms at the Ambassador Hotel and was turned over to Officer K. E. Vogl by Miss Trudi Jennings.

SALISBURY, MIKE

Mr. Salisbury went to the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, at 8 p.m., as a freelance photographer. He was on the stage when Senator Kennedy gave his victory speech. He was two or three people away from the Senator on his left side taking photographs. As the Senator left the stage, he went to the kitchen doors and attempted to enter. There was a large crowd and he saw a commotion and heard people screaming "The Senator has been shot." He returned to the Embassy Room and remained until the Senator was taken to the hospital. He took seventy-two photos. He has seen pictures of Sirhan but cannot recall seeing him in the hotel.

SALMASIZADHE, VANIK

Mr. Salmasizadhe attended a Peace and Freedom Party meeting on May 21, 1968. The results of his interview and the Jose Duarte investigation are recorded in the portion of this report dealing with alleged conspiracies.

SAMS, JODIE

Mr. Sams was an assistant steward in the Ambassador Hotel. He stated that on June 3, 1968, between 10 p.m. and 11 p.m., he was working in the coffee shop on the Casino Level. He was placing dirty dishes on the conveyor belt when a young male ask him, "How do you get out of here?" He told him if he was a guest, to leave by the Wilshire Boulevard exit; but if he was an employee, to leave by the rear exit. The young male stated, "I'm going to leave this way," and went through the Wilshire Boulevard exit. Sams examined a photograph of Sirhan and stated that it was not the same man he talked to on June 3, 1968.

SANDERS, KERMIT

Mr. Sanders stated that he met Sirhan at Hollywood Park Race Track on three occasions; the first being in April 1968. The first meeting was at the club house bar and lasted for approximately an hour. On that occasion Sirhan was accompanied by another Arab who appeared slightly older. The older man placed Sirhan's bets which averaged approximately ten dollars per race. Sanders saw Sirhan on two other occasions, but could not recall the dates.

SANDHANS, RALPH

Mr. Sandhans stated that during an Israel Convention at the Hollywood Bowl in June 1967, a group of Jordanians arrived and began picketing. They were accompanied by several Caucasian women. He will furnish investigators photographs of the women to assist in identifying the woman in the polka dot dress.

SANDLER, HELEN A.

Miss Sandler arrived at the Ambassador Hotel with Daniel R. Erlenborn the evening of June 4, 1968, and went directly to the Embassy Room. She remained in the Embassy Room during the victory speech and upon conclusion attempted to follow the Senator backstage. She went through the curtains at the rear of the stage and entered a hallway. She heard the sound of breaking glass and saw a Kennedy Girl running toward her crying, "Oh, my God." She did not see anyone shot.

SANFORD, HARRY W.

Mr. Sanford is the owner of a firearm store located at 2480 East Colorado Boulevard, Pasadena. His business was formerly located at 2620 East Colorado Boulevard, Pasadena. Within a week after the assassination, he talked with his employees regarding Sirhan, due to the fact that Sirhan was from Pasadena therefore he might have patronized the store. They could not recall Sirhan making any purchases. They did not handle minimagas at the time (May and June, 1968) and could not recall any inquiries regarding this type of ammunition.

SANKARI, MUSTAFA ALI

Mr. Sankari stated that he met Sirhan at the Pasadena City College Campus in 1963. He stated that he did not have a close relationship with Sirhan, but considered him a school acquaintance. He went to the Sirhan home on one occasion and met Sirhan's mother and sister. He stated that after 1963 he did not see Sirhan as frequently and got the impression Sirhan was avoiding the other Arab students who could not speak English as well as himself. Sirhan appeared to be a quiet, shy individual, reserved and withdrawn. He never engaged in political discussions with Sirhan and has seen him once since 1966.

SANTESTEVAN, HENRY

Mr. Santestevan went to the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, 10 p.m., with Caesar Chavez, Delores Huerta, a group of farm workers and a Mariachi band. The entire group went to a ballroom in the hotel and noted that there were many Mexican-Americans in the ballroom. The entertainment on the stage was being provided

by Kennedy Girls and the people with him became upset since they were not being given a chance to speak or entertain. This feeling led to a pushing and shouting situation ending in complete turmoil in the ballroom. At the time of the interview Santestevan was advised by the investigator of a report alleging he was overheard saying, "I could take the mike away from him any time I want because I have my pistol." He denied the statement but believed such a statement could have been made by someone in the crowd. After the Kennedy speech he and Delores Huerta followed the group surrounding Kennedy and as he entered the kitchen, heard shots and saw flashes.

SAYEGH, ANWAR

Mr. Sayegh was introduced to Sirhan at the Pasadena City College Cafeteria approximately two or three weeks before the Kennedy shooting. On the 4th of June, 1968, at 6:40 p.m., Sayegh was sitting in the cafeteria with several people, when Sirhan approached in company with Mistri. Sayegh and Sirhan discussed religion for a few minutes, and Sirhan stated that he was a Catholic. They also discussed coming to the United States from Arabia. Sayegh stated the only person he could remember at the table during this conversation other than Sirhan and Mistri was an Arabic student by the name of Zaid Madanat. Sayegh stated he was the past president of the International Club and had many friends. Sayegh said that at 6:50 p.m. he left the cafeteria to go to a 7 o'clock class. He stated, in his opinion, Sirhan was not nervous and seemed normal and very friendly.

SAYEGH, LEILA

Mrs. Sayegh is the wife of the pharmacist, Spear Sayegh, operator of GPS Pharmacy, Temple City California. She stated neither she nor her husband were acquainted with Sirhan Sirhan but did know his brother, Adel Sirhan.

SAYEGH, SPEAR S.

Mr. Sayegh is the owner of GPS Pharmacy, 9048 Las Tunas, Temple City. He is the past president of the American, Jordanian-Palestinian Society.

He reported that two days after the assassination, Mr. John Lawrence called from New York and requested him to arrange a defense for Sirhan. He told Lawrence that he thought Sirhan was guilty and should be executed as Kennedy was a friend to the Arabian people. Sayegh stated he never met any member of Sirhan's family and did not attempt to arrange a defense.

SCHAAP, PAUL

Mr. Schaap advised investigators that he considered himself to have been a personal friend of Senator Robert Kennedy. He stated he never met the Senator but often corresponded with him, making inquiries about the possibility of obtaining a "secret" position with the United States Government. Mr. Schaap stated he has no information concerning "the Communists" that he feels were responsible for the assassination of Robert Kennedy.

SCHAPIRO, STEVE

Mr. Schapiro was a free lance photographer and traveled with the Kennedy campaign. He reported photographing Senator Kennedy in March, 1968, at the Los Angeles International Airport. He stated that a person in one of his photographs resembled Sirhan. Mr. Schapiro was asked to re-examine his photograph, at a later date, and compare it with a photograph of Sirhan. At that time he stated that the person in the photograph was definitely not Sirhan.

SCHEINDER, RON

Mr. Scheinder stated that Jose Duarte spoke at a meeting of the Peace and Freedom Party at 3800 Amesbury Road, on May 21, 1968. During Duarte's speech regarding conditions in Cuba, Duarte argued with an unknown person. Scheinder stated this unknown person was not Sirhan and has never seen Sirhan at any Peace and Freedom Party meeting.

SCHERMERHORN, JACK

Mr. Schermerhorn received information from Sam Campbell, Editor of the Anaheim Bulletin, regarding Jose Duarte who reported seeing Sirhan Sirhan at a pro-Castro meeting which was held at 3800 Amesbury Road, Los Angeles, on May 21, 1968. Mr. Schermerhorn subsequently printed an article about Sirhan based on the information received from Mr. Campbell.

SCHERZER, VERNON

Mr. Scherzer stated that he attended a Rosicrucian meeting on May 28, 1968, at the Akhnaton Chapter in Pasadena. He stated that he was introduced to Sirhan and remembered him for his strong handshake and rapid departure after the meeting.

SCHLEI, NORBERT

Mr. Schlei is a former Assistant Attorney General and a Kennedy

worker. He arrived at the hotel in the early evening on June 4, 1968. He went to Kennedy's suite and remained until the Senator left to deliver his speech. Schlei then went to the backstage of the Embassy Room. As he entered the rear door of the stage, Senator Kennedy was already on Stage, and speaking. He stood at the left side of the stage during his speech. At the conclusion of the speech, they had an area cleared for the Senator to exit. As he was stepping down from the stage, someone yelled or called Kennedy back and he went out through the back of the stage. Schlei continued to the rear of the stage, and started down the ramp toward the kitchen. He could not see Kennedy but knew the path that he had taken by the flow of the crowd. As he reached the kitchen door, he heard what sounded like balloons or small firecrackers and then the crowd in the kitchen seemed to surge back. He rushed into the kitchen area, and saw the Senator and Paul Schrade on the floor. He could not see the suspect, but saw the gun protruding from the crowd.

SCHNEID, WILLIAM H.

Mr. Schneid is a police officer with the Pomona California Police Department. On May 20, 1968, he was stationed inside Robbie's Restaurant during the noon hour. A reception was being held in the upstairs portion of the Restaurant for Senator Kennedy. When the Kennedy party came up the stairs, Senator Kennedy stopped midway, pointed at him and said, "Officer, let them through." Schneid said that Kennedy was referring to the people standing in the isle that he was trying to hold back. A girl bolted toward the area at the foot of the stairs and moved into the booth area on the north side of the staircase. Possibly a minute later, Schneid recalled seeing the same girl on the stairs. She finally moved up the stairs into the second floor area. He viewed photographs of Sirhan and said that the man he observed in the company of the girl did bear some resemblance to Sirhan or at least to the photograph taken of Sirhan at the Ambassador Hotel. However, he did not feel the man he observed was Sirhan.

SCHNEPPER, JOHN

Doctor Schnepfer treated Sirhan for a minor injury on October 8, 1966. He stated that it appeared Sirhan had reopened an old wound from a prior accident. Additionally, he cleaned and medicated a minor abrasion on Sirhan's nose. There were no x-rays taken at this time and in the opinion of Doctor Schnepfer, there appeared to be no other injury.

SCHRADE, PAUL H.

Mr. Schrade was a union official with the United Auto Workers and worked with the Kennedy staff during the Senator's campaign.

He stood on stage during the speech and at the conclusion proceeded toward the Colonial Room. Senator Kennedy passed him, in the middle of the kitchen, to shake hands with employees. He recalls hearing a crackling sound like electricity and believed he saw some flashes. He did not recall seeing more than one flash before losing consciousness. He did not remember seeing the suspect prior to or during the shooting.

SCHROEDER, ALLEN

Mr. Schroeder lives at 677 South New Hampshire Avenue, Los Angeles. He stated that he arrived home at 4:45 p.m., and did not see a car resembling Sirhan's parked in the 600 block of South New Hampshire.

SCHULBERG, BUDD

Mr. Schulberg arrived at the Ambassador Hotel June 4, 1968, at 7:30 p.m. He spoke with Senator Kennedy briefly and then went to the Colonial Room. He watched the victory speech on television and was waiting for the Senator to enter the Colonial Room when he heard a pop and commotion in the kitchen area. He went into the kitchen and saw a person grab Sirhan and more shots went off. He saw George Plimpton, Rosie Grier and Rafer Johnson grab Sirhan and take the gun away. He stayed in the kitchen until Sirhan and Kennedy were removed and then returned to the fifth floor of the hotel.

SCHULTZ, CORNELIA

Miss Schultz was in charge of the Kennedy Workers from Orange County and arrived at the Ambassador Hotel June 4, 1968, 7 p.m. She spent most of the evening in the Embassy Ballroom and heard the Senator's victory speech. As she left the ballroom after the speech, she heard screaming and yelling and someone say, "He's been shot," or words to that effect. During the commotion, she left the ballroom and went to the lobby where she remained until 1:45 a.m.

SCHULTE, VALARIE

Miss Schulte is a Kennedy Girl and arrived at the hotel on June 4, 1968, at 10 p.m. When Senator Kennedy started his speech she was standing by the stage. She then walked into the anteroom at the right of the stage. She stood by the ramp and saw Senator Kennedy walk by and enter the kitchen. She was walking on a crutch and had a hard time keeping pace with Kennedy as he was walking very fast. Kennedy stopped and started shaking hands with hotel help. She then saw a small gun that looked like a cap gun. The suspect raised up, pushed it forward and started shooting. He fired more

than four rapid shots and the gun seemed paralled to Senator Kennedy's head. She could not see the face of the suspect sufficiently to identify him. She was knocked down or fell down, just after the shooting.

NOTE: This witness was wearing a green dress with yellow polka dots. She was standing behind Senator Kennedy and within five feet, she would therefore be between Vicent Di Pierro and Sirhan.

SCHWARTZ, CLAIR

Mrs. Schwartz taught English at John Muir High School in 1962. She stated that school records indicated that Sirhan was in her class, but she could not remember him.

SCHWEITZER, MARGUERITE

Mrs. Schweitzer stated that she and Laniece Guijalva were in the Victory Room of the Ambassador Hotel. At approximately 11:55 p.m., they heard a loud noise on the rear exit door. A man opened the door and two "creeps" sneaked in following another man. When the guard on the rear stairway left his post to close the door the two "creeps" went upstairs. She stated they did not see the two men again.

SCOTT, DIANNE

Miss Scott was a seamstress at 1265 North Vine Street in Hollywood. On June 10, 1968, Jerry Owen brought a robe and a pair of boxing shorts into the shop. She has no record of the incident but recalls the date because she bought the green satin to alter the robe and shorts one week later. This purchase of the satin was made on June 17, 1968, and is verified by a receipt showing the date of purchase. When Jerry Owen brought the robe and shorts, he was driving a white Lincoln and not a truck. He parked the Lincoln in front of her shop, and she could see no passengers inside the car. Owens also drove in front of her shop in his white Lincoln, June 17, 1968, and asked her when the robe would be ready. At this time she saw a female Caucasian and some children in the car. Owens picked the robe up on June 25, 1968. She was shown pictures but could not identify anyone as having accompanied Jerry Owen. She does not remember Owen talking about selling a horse, taking a horse to Oxnard or having a passenger with him.

SCOTT, MARGARET

Miss Scott stated that she was formerly employed at Lucky Discount Store, in Pasadena, and worked in the department that handled film processing. She stated that Sirhan was a steady

customer, spending ten to twelve dollars a week on films and processing, and owned a very expensive camera. She stated that he would become very indignant if his films were not ready or if there was any problem with the processing. He talked with a part-time employee, Serge Etienne, when he came to the store.

Note: Mr. Etienne stated that he did not recall a customer named Sirhan and has no records of Sirhan having deposited film at the store.

SCOTT, RUTH L.

Mrs. Scott lived at 812 E. Howard St. She stated that she did not know the Sirhan family very well, but has spoken to Mary Sirhan.

SEABOLT, LINDA

During the summer of 1966, Miss Seabolt worked at the Granja Vista Del Rio Ranch for approximately two and a half months. Sirhan was also employed at the ranch but she knew him as Sol Sirhan. He appeared as a person who was short tempered, very belligerent and overly egotistical. She also described him as being intelligent with a good command of English, and although her first impression was favorable, his temper and arrogant attitude alienated him from the other workers. She did not recall Sirhan as having a close friend and she never had a close relationship with him either at work or socially. She believed that Sirhan lived in the Corona area but commuted to Pasadena on weekends. She recalled that Sirhan thought himself a good jockey, but in fact was a very poor rider and had difficulty controlling the horses. He was thrown from a horse some time in November but she did not know if he sustained any injuries.

SEIM, CONNIE

Miss Seim was a Kennedy Girl, she arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, at 8:30 p.m. and spent the entire night in the Embassy Room. At the conclusion of Kennedy's speech, she and some other Kennedy Girls formed a line from the stage to the anteroom. While this line was formed, a male Caucasian in a tan suit forced his way through the line and continued down the hallway toward the kitchen. She does not recall seeing anyone in a polka dot dress, and did not see Sirhan at the hotel.

SEIM, CONRAD

Mr. Seim stated that while he was at the Ambassador Hotel taking

pictures, prior to Kennedy's speech, he was approached by a female Caucasian wearing a polka dot dress who asked for his press badge.

SELFE, PETER

Mr. Selfe stated that Sirhan frequented Shap's Bar, 2565 East Colorado Boulevard, Pasadena. Shap's reportedly is a bar where one can place a bet on a horse. Selfe stated that Sirhan usually placed his bets at the bar. Selfe stated his brother, George Beilicke, is an acquaintance of Sirhan's. Beilicke is described as a German alien, about forty years old, 5-8, 170, dark hair, medium complexion and employed as a machinist at Rogers and Olling in Pasadena. Selfe stated that Beilicke loaned seventy-five dollars to one of Sirhan's Jordanian friends. Beilicke told Selfe that Sirhan had five friends he associated with in Shap's Bar. He describes them as two Jordanian, one Cuban, and two Americans. Selfe was unable to learn the name of these people but is certain Beilicke knows them. Beilicke told Selfe that the Jordanian friend of Sirhan's lives on Howard Street in Pasadena and attended Pasadena City College. Beilicke told him that on Sunday or Monday preceeding the shooting of Senator Kennedy, Sirhan had a heated argument with one or all of his friends in Dennys Restaurant, Pasadena.

SELLEM, JAMILA

Miss Sellem stated that she has been a regular customer of the Fez Restaurant and an acquaintance of Adel Sirhan. She had been introduced to one of his brothers on one occasion but could not identify which brother. During December, 1967 or January, 1968, she was at the Fez Restaurant in the upstairs portion with a group of people. A person whom she thought was Adel Sirhan approached her and asked for a date. At that time he appeared very drunk. She stated "No, I don't want to go with you," and when the person asked, "Why?" she stated, "Because I'm Jewish and you're Arab." The unidentified person broke a glass and lunged at her. At this time Mike Siam, the manager of the Fez Restaurant intervened and prevented the attack.

SEM, KENNY

Mr. Sem arrived at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club on June 4, 1968, between 9:30 and 10 a.m. He went to the rifle range, position #58. There were twenty people on the range. Between 10 a.m. to 12:30 p.m., he went to the pistol range and took position #19 or #20. There were only four other men on the range. He left the range between 1 and 1:30 p.m. Sem was shown five photographs, one of which was Sirhan, and was unable to make an identification.

SENSEON, MRS.

Mrs. Senseon was formerly the landlady for John H. Walker, one of Sirhan's instructors at Pasadena City College. She stated that Walker left for Leeds College, London, England in the spring of 1965 and has no knowledge of his present whereabouts.

SERAFINO, LINDA

Miss Serafino a sales clerk at "Fed Co" Department store informed investigators that she may have sold Sirhan a box of .22 caliber ammunition on June 4, 1968. She stated that the person payed by check and the first and last names were the same, but she could not identify that person as Sirhan.

Note: Investigation revealed that Sirhan did not write a check at the store.

SERRANO, AMPARO

Mrs. Serrano, the mother of Sandra Serrano, stated that she received a collect telephone call from Sandra at 3:30 a.m., (EDT) on June 5, 1968. Sandra sounded very hysterical and was hard to understand. The result of the interview is recorded in the portion of this report dealing with alleged conspiracies.

SERRANO, MANUEL M.

Mr. Serrano stated that he was the father of Sandra Serrano. He stated that she called home on June 4, 1968, and again on June 5, 1968, at 3:30 a.m., but did not speak with her.

SERRANO, SANDRA

Miss Serrano made allegations of a conspiracy and a woman who escaped from the serving pantry after the assassination. Her interview and the resulting investigation is reported in the polka dot conspiracy section of this report.

SEVERSON, SELMER THEODORE

Mr. Severson is a tax accountant who has completed tax forms for Saidallah and Sharif. Mr. Severson was contacted to determine if he had assisted Sirhan Sirhan in completing tax forms. Mr. Severson said he has not filled out forms for Sirhan and has never met him.

SHAKER, HARRY

Mr. Shaker owner of Shaker's Oasis Restaurant and Bar, 6756 Hollywood Boulevard advised that Adel Sirhan had been employed at the restaurant for about four weeks. Adel worked as a musician on Friday and Saturday nights.

Shaker did not meet Sirhan B. Sirhan and does not know Adel Sirhan's political views.

SHAPIRO, JILL

Miss Shapiro was a Kennedy Girl and arrived at the Ambassador Hotel, approximately 7:30 p.m., on June 4, 1968. She remained on the first floor of the hotel until approximately 9:30 p.m. and then went up to the Embassy Room. Between 11:30 p.m. and 11:45 p.m., she went through the kitchen area and at that time there was an Ambassador guard and the hotel maitre d' in the kitchen. At the time the Senator was shot, she was in the hallway west of the kitchen. She heard seven shots and then ran into the Embassy Room. She returned to the kitchen area near the double swinging doors, when someone in the area requested a doctor. She then went to the stage of the Embassy Room and asked if there was a doctor present. She did not see Sirhan or the girl in the polka dot dress.

SHAPIRO, STANLEY D.

Mr. Shapiro arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, at 6:15 p.m. He went to the Embassy Room at 11:50 p.m., went to the fifth floor and watched the Senator's speech on television. When the speech ended, he walked downstairs to the second floor lobby where he saw Gary Dotterman assisting three other men with a wounded man. He helped by clearing a path to the parking lot on the first floor and assisted in placing the man in a taxicab parked in front of the hotel. He saw Uno and was taken to the Embassy Room kitchen via the back way. He observed them lifting the Senator onto a stretcher and helped clear a path. He left the hotel at 12:45 a.m. and went to Central Receiving Hospital.

SHAROU, SIMON

Mr. Sharou stated that in the past he has cut hair for various members of the Sirhan family, including Sirhan Sirhan. He has not seen Sirhan Sirhan for about three months. Sharou said he has not had any other association with the family.

Mr. Sharou was asked for information concerning Majed Khalil Qussous and Abdul Dabbas. He believes both Qussous and Dabbas have returned to Jordan.

SHARPE, KATALIN

Miss Sharpe is a topless waitress at the Cat Patch Bar, 2211 East Foothill, Pasadena, and was so employed on the night of May 2, 1968. When shown pictures of Sirhan B. Sirhan and Walter S. Crowe, she stated she had never seen either of these men at that location.

SHAW, SANDRA

Miss Shaw worked for Doctor Merliss at the Kennedy Headquarters on May 17, 1968. She remembers a person who resembled Sirhan, but she was unable to identify Sirhan's photo. She selected a photograph that resembled Sirhan and stated that it is a better resemblance of the man that was at the headquarters.

SHAW, WILLIAM

Mr. Shaw was the director of security at the Argonne Laboratories in Lemont, Illinois. He recalled that Mr. Linderbaum had told him of his concern about an individual named Abbas Jibril. Lindenbaum advised him that Jibril was a Jordanian and a member of a secret organization whose purpose was assassination or "doing away with political figures."

SHEAR, JOHN

Mr. Shear stated that he was a Paddock Guard at Hollywood Park Race Track and knew Sirhan all through the 1965 racing season. Sirhan was a hot walker, but wanted to become a jockey, so Shear loaned him books, equipment and let him work with a non-thoroughbred pony. He stated that Sirhan was a poor rider and was constantly falling or being thrown from horses.

Shear stated that he saw Sirhan at the track as a customer in March 1968, but did not talk to him. He did not recall Sirhan having any friends and recalls he was driven to the track by a brother. Shear stated that he recalled one discussion when Sirhan became incensed while talking about Jews in the Arab countries.

SHEEHAN, JOSEPH

Doctor Sheehan, a clinical psychologist, went to the Sports Arena on May 24, 1968, to hear Senator Kennedy speak. At 11 p.m., he went to the parking lot to see the Senator. He recalled a man standing in front of him and noted that the man had a very hostile look, appeared to be angry and was improperly dressed for the occasion. Doctor Sheehan stated that the next time he saw that individual was when a picture of Senator

Kennedy's assassin was shown on television. He stated that the person he saw at the Sports Arena was definitely Sirhan.

SHEEHAN, MARGARET

Mrs. Sheehan reported that she was at the Sports Arena on Friday, May 24, 1968. She is a clinical psychologist employed at Camarillo State Hospital. She reported observing a young man standing in front of her while they were waiting by the parking lot to see Senator Kennedy at 11 p.m. She noted that this individual was unlike anyone else in the crowd. He appeared very quiet, intent, purposeful and failed to join in the festive occasion. Mrs. Sheehan stated that she immediately recognized the photographs of Sirhan as the same person she had seen at the Sports Arena.

SHEETS, MILLARD

Mr. Sheets stated he owned a horse that was being kept at the Granja Del Rio Ranch in Norco. On September 25, 1966, he was present when Sirhan had his accident and fell off a horse on the racetrack. Mr. Sheets stated the weather on that morning was very foggy. He observed Sirhan riding the horse moments prior to the accident, and immediately after the fall he was the first person to reach Sirhan. He stated that he believes there were two horses running on the track. He further stated he observed Sirhan working at the track two days after the accident.

SHELBY, FREDERICK

Mr. Shelby is a co-owner of the Fez Restaurant. Adel Sirhan worked at the Fez for five years, and according to Shelby, Adel did an outstanding job. Shelby met Sirhan B. Sirhan on one occasion when Adel brought him to the Fez. Shelby also visited the Sirhan home on one occasion with Adel Sirhan.

SHELBY, LOUIS

Mr. Shelby is a co-owner of The Fez Restaurant. He stated that Adel Sirhan worked at the restaurant for approximately five years, had been an excellent employee, who believed in having a good time and had many girl friends while working at The Fez. He stated that he had seen Sirhan Sirhan in the restaurant approximately five times during those five years. Shelby went to the Sirhan home on Easter Sunday, 1968, and on the occasion he and Sirhan Sirhan engaged in a heated argument about the United States Government and its policies in the Mid-East. He stated that Sirhan was violently against the United States and was a follower of Abdul Nasser. He stated he never engaged in

political discussions with Adel Sirhan. Shelby stated that Issa Mohammad has been ejected from The Fez on several occasions and is a belligerent person who is always starting fights in the restaurant.

SHELBY MANTURA

Mrs. Shelby is a co-owner of the Fez Restaurant located at 1508 North Vermont, Hollywood. She stated that Adel Sirhan worked at The Fez for approximately five years but that she was not well acquainted with him. She stated that on one occasion she was introduced to Mary Sirhan but has never met any other members of the Sirhan family.

SHER, PAUL

Mr. Sher, History instructor at Pasadena City College, was interviewed regarding Sirhan's attendance in his class. He stated that he had no independent recollection of Sirhan and could only review the class records. He stated Sirhan attended one of his history classes the first semester in 1964, that his mid-term grade was "F" and final grade was "D".

SHERMAN, LARRY

On June 5, 1968, Mr. Sherman, a Chicago businessman telephonically advised the F.B.I. that on Saturday, June 1, 1968, he overheard a waitress in a coffee shop state that she had just heard that Senator Kennedy had been shot in the head. Shortly thereafter the waitress returned and told him she was mistaken. The waitress did not explain how she received the information and Sherman thought nothing more about the incident until after the assassination.

SHIELDS, LESTER

Mr. Shields is proprietor of Lester's Shoe Repair, 1263 North Vine Street, Hollywood. He stated that Jerry Owen brought a pair of boxing shoes into his shop to have green shamrocks sewn on them. He did not keep any records and did not recall the exact time of the transaction. He stated that Jerry Owen was driving a pickup truck and there was no one else in the truck at the time. Owen returned two days later and picked up the shoes prior to the shamrock's being sewn. Owen stated that they were the wrong size. Owen returned again the next day with another pair of shoes. He was driving his truck and he was accompanied by two young girls, both wearing mini-skirts. Mr. Shields stated that when Owen returned to pick up the shoes he was accompanied by Rip O'Reilly and this was on a Saturday.

SHIMONO, LILY

Miss Shimono was questioned about her acquaintance with : Gilderdine Oppenheimer. She stated that she does not know a Miss Oppenheimer.

SHNIDERMAN, STAN

Mr. Shniderman called North Hollywood Station and stated he believed Sirhan worked at Sears' Pico store in 1963-1964.

SHORTRIDGE, JAMES

Mr. Shortridge, manager of the Shell Service Station at 2600 W. 6th Street, Los Angeles, stated a man who closely resembles Sirhan was a regular customer. He stated the man drove a 1956 two-tone De Soto with a red or blue top and a light body. He always made cash purchase of one dollar and usually had two men with him. He stated he could not recognize the two men and only recalls that they were dark haired, had small builds and looked like they were of the same race as the man who resembled Sirhan.

Note: Mr. Shortridge was shown a photograph of Sirhan Bishara Sirhan and stated the man who came to his station closely resembled Sirhan but he was unable to say with any certainty whether it was in fact, Sirhan.

SIAM, MIKE SAID

Mr. Siam was employed as the manager of The Fez Restaurant during which time Adel Sirhan worked as a musician. After Adel quit his employment at The Fez Restaurant, he continued to return as a customer. He recalled Sirhan Sirhan coming to The Fez on one occasion during Adel Sirhan's employment. Sirhan Sirhan was by himself except when Adel joined him. Mr. Siam stated that Sirhan was a very quiet, serious individual who never discussed politics or his ideologies. Siam further stated that no member of the Sirhan family has been involved in an altercation at The Fez.

SICHTER, RAYMOND

Mr. Sichter stated that he met Sirhan during his employment at the Granja Vista Del Rio Ranch. Sichter was a gardener and Sirhan was employed as an exercise boy. He stated that he saw Sirhan at the barn about twice a week and they would engage in conversations regarding horses and cars. Sirhan never stated any political ideas.

SIEGEL, JOEL

Mr. Siegel was a volunteer worker for Kennedy, arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, at approximately 9 p.m. He first went to the Embassy Room and then to the Colonial Room where he met Lucy Salenger, a member of the Kennedy Staff. He accompanied her to the Anchor Desk in the Embassy Room and remained during the Senator's speech. As Senator Kennedy left the stage, Siegel stepped into the hallway behind the stage and was at this location when the shooting occurred. He did not see the shooting or the suspect. After the shooting he remained at the Anchor Desk and attempted to control the crowd.

SIEGERS, PEARL

Mrs. Siegers stated that while on tour in Israel on May 26, 1968, she heard a radio operator in a Caesarea Hotel state that Senator Kennedy had been shot and critically injured in Los Angeles.

SIEVERSON, ELLENORE

Miss Sieverson stated that she gave her address to Khaibar Khan on the basis of him rewarding her with gifts of perfume. She stated that Khan brought in numerous volunteers for the Kennedy campaign and all of them listed their addresses as "care of Khaibar Khan." Sieverson stated that Sirhan Sirhan was one of the volunteers with Khan and reported speaking to him.

SIMANN, SIMONE E.

Mr. Simann is owner and operator of Shell Service Station at Avenue 26 and Figueroa, Highland Park, California. He stated he is not acquainted with Sirhan Sirhan, however, he does know Adel Sirhan. Adel would stop at the trucking business Simann briefly operated in Pasadena during 1961. He and Adel have maintained an acquaintanceship to this day. Simann recalled seeing Adel Sirhan in The Fez approximately five days before the shooting of Senator Kennedy. Adel Sirhan was dining in the company of four or five Arabs. Simann stated he overheard Adel bitterly complaining about the support for Israel Senator Kennedy had expressed during the Oregon primary. However, he did not hear Adel Sirhan threaten Senator Kennedy in any manner. Simann was of the opinion that Adel was exasperated with Senator Kennedy and may have passed some of his bitterness to his younger brother, Sirhan.

SIMMANG, LILIAN M.

Miss Simmang is a teletype operator for Western Union and was

assigned to the Colonial Room on the evening of June 4, 1968. Miss Simmang verified the story of a man looking at the teletype machine prior to the shooting as related by Mary Grohs. She could not identify the man stating she only glanced at him but added that he was wearing blue clothing and the trousers were work type. She stated that when Sirhan was brought through the Colonial Room by the officers, she heard Mary Grohs scream, "That's him. That's the man I talked to." Simmang stated that it looked like the same man and the clothes were the same.

SIMMONS, JOAN

Miss Simmons was program planner for a show on KABC radio and was contacted regarding allegations of Sirhan belonging to a secret hypnotic group. She stated that she knew nothing of a Doctor Bryant of the American Institute of Hypnosis or Hortence Farrchild. She was acquainted with Herb Elsmann and described him as a right wing extremist.

SINGER, WILLIAM

Mr. Singer stated he was in the lobby of the Ambassador Hotel outside the Embassy Room when a man carrying a rolled poster ran past. Two men were chasing him, shouting "Stop that man."

Note: The man carrying the poster was Michael Wayne.

SINKHORN, PAUL

Mr. Sinkhorn was interviewed after investigators received information from Sterling Swanson, that Sinkhorn had predicted Senator Kennedy's murder. Sinkhorn denied making the statement and added that he was not a supporter of Senator Kennedy. He stated that the only things he knew about the assassination was information relayed to him by Alvin Clark.

SINTON, ELIZABETH

Mrs. Sinton advised that she was on the Brownell Tour in Jerusalem during mid-May, 1968, but that at no time heard the guide or any other person mention that Senator Kennedy had been shot.

SIRHAN, ADEL

Mr. Sirhan, brother of Sirhan Sirhan, was interviewed several times. The results of his interviews are reported in the section of this report dealing with Sirhan's background.

SIRHAN, BISHARA

Mr. Sirhan, father of Sirhan Sirhan, was interviewed in Jerusalem, by a member of the United States Department of State. The result of his interview is reported in the section of this report dealing with Sirhan's background.

SIRHAN, MARY

Mrs. Sirhan, mother of Sirhan Bishara Sirhan, was interviewed several times. The results of these interviews appear in the section of this report dealing with Sirhan's background.

SIRHAN, MUNIR

Munir Sirhan is a brother of Sirhan Bishara Sirhan. His involvement in this case is documented in the background portion of this report.

SIRHAN, SAIDALLAH

Saidallah Sirhan is the oldest brother of Sirhan Bishara Sirhan. His connection with this investigation, both in relationship with his brother, Sirhan, the shooting incident on the freeway and with the other members of his family, is covered in detail in the narrative section of the Journal.

SIRHAN, SHARIF

Mr. Sirhan, brother of Sirhan Bishara Sirhan, was interviewed several times. The results of his interviews are covered in the section of the report dealing with Sirhan's background.

SKINNER EARLE C.

Doctor Skinner was the anesthesiologist during the Kennedy operation. He stated there was no need for a pain-killing drug since the Senator was comatose. His duty during the operation was to monitor the functions of the Senator's body and assist in keeping the body function working properly. He noticed the Senator was unconscious and had had a tracheotomy. The Senator was under respiration and made no effort to breathe. When the Senator began triggering every breath, Doctor Skinner discontinued using the respirator. He was breathing regularly moving about 300 or 400 cc's. Breathing 500 or 600 cc's was desired after the operation, so Doctor Skinner continued using the respirator after the operation.

SKIPWORTH, EILENE

Miss Skipworth stated that as Secretary of the Akhnaton Chapter of the Rosicrucians, one of her duties was to check the membership of guests. Sirhan attended the May 28, 1968, meeting and presented a 1968 membership card prior to being admitted. He appeared at the meeting alone and did not associate with anyone.

SLATTERY, JUDE ELLEN

Miss Slattery, a Kennedy Girl, arrived at the Ambassador Hotel, June 4, 1968, 6:30 p.m. She went to the Embassy Room but left and upon returning was refused admittance. A uniformed guard then took her and Lois Vodhanel through the kitchen area and into the Embassy Room. The only people she saw in the kitchen area was the kitchen help. She remained in the Embassy Room until after the shooting. She left the hotel at 1 p.m.

SLOMICH, MICHAEL

Mr. Slomich stated that there was a Syrian-Lebanese Cultural Center on Sunset Boulevard, in Hollywood. He described the center as a right-wing group that have allowed the American Nazi Party to utilize their headquarters. He stated that he may have seen Sirhan at some of the meetings but is not positive. Slomich stated that he attended W.E.B. Du Bois Club meetings at UCLA from February 1966, to December 1967. He became friendly with Walter Crowe, whom he described as one of the significant individuals in the group. He stated he never saw Sirhan at any of the meetings.

Slomich stated that he knew everyone in the Students For a Democratic Society and he did not recall Sirhan ever being in attendance at the meetings.

SMARDON, VIRGINIA

Miss Smardon, a Kennedy Girl, arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, at 7:30 p.m., with Bruce Clark. She went to the Embassy Room and remained there the entire evening. She stood near the platform during the victory speech. Upon completion of the speech she pushed her way towards the doors to the right of the stage. She reached the doors and heard shots. At 12:45 a.m., she located Clark and left the hotel.

SMITH, ALLYN

Mr. Smith is the manager of the Miramar Hotel, Santa Monica, California. Following the assassination, an employee, Peter Kalvada, left his employment so suddenly that there had been third-hand gossip indicating that he might possibly be in jail.

Kalvada knows Slavic languages including Russian. During his employ, he had on two occasions cashed personal checks for approximately twenty dollars each that had been returned because of insufficient funds. Kalvada immediately made these checks good. Smith further said that there is absolutely no information to his knowledge that would involve Kalvada in the Kennedy assassination.

SMITH, BARBARA

Miss Smith arrived at the Ambassador Hotel with Ronnie Soneyshine and Razelle Levine on June 4, 1968, 7:30 p.m. She went to the Embassy Room and remained for the victory speech. After the speech she heard shots, and later heard someone say that Kennedy had been shot. She left the Embassy Room with Ronnie Soneyshine and walked to the parking lot. They remained in the parking lot for two hours at the request of the police.

SMITH, CHUCK

Mr. Smith attended a Peace and Freedom Party Meeting on May 21, 1968. The results of his interview and the Jose Duarte investigation are recorded in the portion of this report dealing with conspiracies.

SMITH, IRVING

Mr. Smith is proprietor of Smitty's Shoe Shine at 1255 North Vine Street in Hollywood. He was interviewed regarding the allegations made by Jerry Owen. He stated Owen had been in his shop several times but does not recall any specific dates or times. He was unable to establish if Owen was in his shop on June 3, 1968. He never observed a passenger in Owen's vehicle and never observed Sirhan with Owen.

SMITH, JACK

Mr. Smith was an editor for the Los Angeles Times and was assigned to the Kennedy Party on June 4, 1968. He arrived at the Ambassador Hotel at 7:30 p.m. He remained in the Embassy Room for an hour, then went to the Kennedy Suite on the fifth floor and remained until he learned of the shooting at approximately 12:20 a.m. He then went down the stairway to the Embassy Room, positioned himself next to the stage, and made notes of the various activities until 12:45 a.m. at which time he left the hotel.

SMITH, PETER P.

Mr. Smith an attorney, was a personal friend of Robert Kennedy and worked with him during 1964. He was in charge of the advance party of the Los Angeles office and responsible for the movements of Kennedy in the Los Angeles area during his campaign. On the nights of June 4 and 5, 1968, his specific job was to make arrangements to move the Senator in and out of the various rooms of the Ambassador Hotel. Jack Gallivan was in Los Angeles and assisted him. Bill Barry and Fred Dutton were acting as Kennedy's immediate bodyguards, and Rosy Grier and Rafer Johnson were assisting, but it was Dutton and Barry who actually set the routes for Kennedy to follow within the Ambassador Hotel. He was also assisted by Mr. Uno, the catering manager of the hotel.

He was in the Embassy Room with Kennedy and his numerous aides as the results of the election began to come in. The Senator came to him and invited him to be sure and come to The Factory, a nightclub in which he believed Pierre Salinger had some interest. As the victory became assured for the Senator, a small conference was held between Kennedy and his staff, and it was decided that the Senator would have to hold a press conference as soon as he had spoken to his supporters in the hotel ballroom. It was decided that the best place to have such a conference would be in the press room on the same floor as the Embassy Room. He understood that Fred Dutton and Bill Barry had reviewed the route to be taken but that Senator Kennedy was the one that made the final decision.

At the time the Senator began his victory statement, Smith left the podium to make his way downstairs to insure that the motorcade was in position. It was necessary to contact the Riggs Funeral Home to furnish escort service for the Kennedy Party. They did not have police escort and adequate police protection in Los Angeles; as everyone was led to believe, and for this reason they had engaged Riggs escort service. As soon as he checked to see that the motorcade was in position, he returned to the Embassy Room.

Upon returning, he could not enter so he made his way to the press room where he spoke with Richard Drayne. Drayne told them that the Senator would come into the press room and hold a press conference. The Senator would then go through the kitchen and out to the motorcade. There was a guard stationed at the entrance to the press room when he entered the door. After this brief discussion with Drayne, he walked to the press room door and opened it, and at that instant heard what sounded like several firecrackers going off in rapid succession. He saw nothing of the actual shooting but heard the shots and saw the mass of people. He looked at the area where the Senator had fallen and noticed that Uno and Jack Gallivan appeared to be in front of the Senator. He realized what had occurred and returned to the far entrance of the press room to get the guard to stop everyone and seal off the entrance. He saw several people run

past him, and a couple of these people were women. However, none of these women wore a polka dot dress. He believes most of these people were reporters rushing to a telephone. When Sirhan was taken out of the kitchen area by the police, they passed him and he got a good look at Sirhan. He could not recall having observed Sirhan prior to this time.

He had given a sound man named Jerry Costigan a pass to get into the Embassy Room that evening. Costigan was on the platform in the vicinity of the lectern during the evening, and after Kennedy's death Costigan told him that he had moved Sirhan off of the platform during the evening of June 4, 1968.

While traveling back to New York, something struck him as being unusual at Good Samaritan Hospital. Smith stated, at the hospital a telephone call came in for Jerry Bruno and since he was not available Smith took the call. The caller was Gary Dedell, the same individual who was later picked up in New York City attempting to enter St. Patrick's Cathedral with an unloaded .38 caliber revolver on June 8, 1968. Dedell requested Smith to ask Bruno if he wanted him to bring Bruno's wife to Los Angeles. Smith described this caller to Bruno and Bruno commented, "He is a hanger-on from Syracuse, New York."

Smith added that contrary to what has been in the newspapers and what people have been given to believe, the Los Angeles Police Department refused to give the Senator and his party adequate police protection. When Senator Kennedy and his party came off the freeway into Los Angeles, they were met by the police and told that they could not run any lights. After they proceeded several blocks, the crowds began to gather each time the motorcade stopped for a light, and that finally the police returned and took them straight on through the traffic lights to their destination in Los Angeles. The police issued them citations for passing the traffic lights, and he considered their relations with the police as strained from the very beginning.

SMITH, RAY

Mr. Smith was John Fahey's employer. The information furnished by him is reported in the portion of this report dealing with conspiracy allegations.

SMITH, RON

Mr. Smith is the owner of Cal-Tek Industries where John Fahey is employed. Smith stated that Fahey related to him his account of an incident that occurred on Pacific Coast Highway in Malibu. Fahey stated he was in his car with an unknown blond female. Upon exiting his car he saw an unidentified man standing behind a

shoulder with a gun in his hand. Fahey crawled back in his car and left the area. Fahey told Smith that he was scared to death. Smith states Fahey is only a fair employee and has been employed at Cal Tek only a few months. Fahey is hot-headed and has challenged fellow employees to fist fights. Fahey is careless and late with reports he submits.

SMITH, STEPHEN E.

Mr. Smith arrived at the Ambassador on June 4, 1968, approximately 8:30 p.m. During Kennedy's speech Mr. Smith was located on the stage to the left of the Senator. At the time of the shooting Smith was in the press room. Mr. Smith did not see the suspect or the shooting.

SMITH, WILLIAM

Mr. Smith's name appeared on the June 1, 1968, roster of the Corona Police Department Range. He stated he frequents the range and had no independent recollection of events on that date. He did not remember observing Sirhan at the range.

SMOOTZ, LESNE R.

Mr. Smootz went to the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club on June 4, 1968, between 2 and 3:30 p.m. Smootz remained for approximately one half hour. He was on the twenty-five yard target range between positions #20 and #35 and did not go to the pistol range nor did he see anyone on the pistol range.

SNODGRASS, EVERETT MRS.

Mrs. Snodgrass recalled the persons who resided in apartment # A during May 1968, but does not know them by name. The owner of the apartment, Muriel Teague, informed her that a Jim Wilson lived there and a woman by the name of Dorothy. After observing a photograph of Dorothy Manning, she stated the woman in the photo was identical to the Dorothy she knew. After observing a photo of Robert Andrese she stated he resembled photos she had seen of Sirhan, but had never seen Andrese at the apartment.

SNOW, ESTELL

Mrs. Snow stated that she had been acquainted with Mrs. Mary Sirhan for six years, but had never been to the Sirhan home. Mrs. Snow's sister, Hermione Poirier, sold Mrs. Sirhan the Howard Street home. Snow stated that she never had any conversations about the Sirhan children, but learned that one of the children had been arrested for tampering with the brakes

on a girl's car. Snow stated that she remembered seeing Sirhan in Pasadena and he was always by himself.

SNOW, HARRY

Mr. Snow lived at 728 E. Howard Street for six years. He stated he was not acquainted with Sirhan and was unable to furnish the names of Sirhan's friends.

SOCCOMAN, MIKE

Mr. Soccoman went to the Fish Canyon Firing Range on June 4, 1968, at 2:15 p.m. He positively identified a photograph of Sirhan as being the same person he met at the range. Sirhan fired his gun and he in turn fired Sirhan's gun which he described as a dull blue .22 revolver with black plastic grips and a 2½ inch barrel. Sirhan also had many boxes of cheap ammunition, and a box of .22 caliber long rifle hollowpoints. The gun looked like a piece of "junk." Sirhan told him he had purchased the revolver for forty dollars and had been practicing with it for four months. Sirhan appeared to be a good shot and had knocked almost all of the bulls eye out of the target when Soccoman arrived at the range. Sirhan said he was going to use the gun for hunting and said he could kill a dog. Sirhan seemed to be alone and was still there when Soccoman left the range at 3 p.m.

SOGHOMONIAN, SAMUEL

Mr. Soghomonian taught Sirhan English and Social Studies in 1959-1960 at Elliott Junior High School. He describes Sirhan as a loner but very obedient and tractable. Sirhan did well academically and appeared to have a feeling of superiority over the average student. He believes that Sirhan shot Kennedy because of an old fashioned Arab philosophy of an "eye for an eye."

Soghomonian, now teaching at Pasadena City College, stated he did not know of any Arab club at Pasadena City College.

SOIFER, ALBERT

Mr. Soifer arrived at the Ambassador Hotel, June 4, 1968, 7:15 p.m., with Gary Marder. He was in the Embassy Room during the victory speech and noticed numerous people entering the room via the kitchen. He inquired from a guard why they had not put a man at the door, and the guard replied there was a shortage of manpower. During the speech Soifer was standing to the left of the podium approximately twenty-five feet to the rear. Midway through the speech he began walking to the

right of the stage and stood near the double doors leading to the kitchen. He remained in this position until the completion of Kennedy's speech. Mr. Soifer was walking away from the kitchen doors towards the exit when he saw a woman staggering out of the kitchen with blood on her face. He assisted in clearing people from the Embassy Room.

SOLAMEH, GEORGE SALIM

Mr. Solameh stated he met Sirhan Sirhan at Pasadena City College in 1963 and were from the same town in Palestine. He also knows Sharif Sirhan. Solameh stated he has not seen Sirhan since 1963, but does hear of him often. He stated that the night before the murder Sirhan had dinner with Gaymoard Mistri an Indian national who lives in Pasadena. Solameh stated that aggressive action on the part of Sirhan is unbelievable to him since Sirhan's personality was not one given to violence.

SOLOKA, JIM

Mr. Soloka is an assistant manager of Standard Gasoline Station, 23614 Pacific Coast Highway, Malibu, California. He was on duty on June 4, 1968 and he was attending the gasoline pumps between 6 and 6:30 p.m. that evening. He advised upon viewing John Fahey that he does not remember Fahey or a blond woman driving a 1962 Pontiac.

Note: This is the time that Fahey stated he drove into the station.

SOLOMONIDES, GEORGE

Mr. Solomonides was working at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, as Maitre d' of the Lautrec Room. At approximately 10 p.m. he noticed a man acting strangely in the Lautrec Room. There was no evidence found to connect this occurrence with the shooting.

SOLOW, MARY J.

Miss Solow was in the Embassy Room at approximately 11:30 p.m. and heard Senator Kennedy make his victory speech and observed him leave the room. Shortly thereafter, she heard people screaming and saw that Senator Kennedy had been shot.

SPECTOR, SOLOMON R.

Mr. Spector stated that William Sparks advised him that he overheard a conversation regarding Senator Kennedy at Hardman

Aerospace Company the night before the shooting. Sparks reported that the people involved were from the middle east. One of them asked Sparks who he was voting for and Sparks answered that he was voting for Kennedy. Sparks reported that they changed their conversation to their native tongue at this time.

STAFFORD, DON PAUL

Mr. Stafford stated that he has known the Sirhan's since 1957. Sirhan's father only stayed in this country three months, then returned to Jordan. He recalled that the Sirhan children all spoke very good English. Sirhan visited with Stafford and showed no bitterness towards anyone or anything when he was twelve or thirteen years old, and showed no interest in politics. Stafford stated that he did not consider the Sirhans an ideal family, adding that Mrs. Sirhan had no control over the children. He stated that Sirhan's sister married a wealthy man from Palm Springs. In 1965 the sister died of leukemia.

STAFFORD, WILLIAM P.

Mr. Stafford was interviewed regarding the possibility that Sirhan had used the United States National Bank at 1255 North Lake Avenue in Pasadena on April 1, 1968, to change \$1,500 into smaller denominations. Stafford the bank manager, checked the records, and on that date fifteen, one hundred dollars bills were withdrawn from the vault by Mrs. Sheila Shiels, a teller for the bank. Sheila Shiels stated that she could not remember any details of the transaction. She failed to identify Sirhan's photograph.

STALL, LEE

Deputy Stall, Los Angeles Sheriff's Intelligence Unit, related information to the Los Angeles Police Department regarding the possibility of a conspiracy involving Bill Ozonoff who died on May 30, 1968.

Deputy Stall also gave information he received from Anita Stewart.

STANISLAWSKI, GARVIN D.

Mr. Stanislawski related information he heard from Mr. Don Stafford regarding the Sirhan family. Mr. Stanislawski did not have any additional information regarding the assassination.

STARBUCK, JODY A.

Mr. Starbuck taught German at John Muir High School from 1961 to 1963. He stated Sirhan was in his class and was an extremely quiet person, and very proper. Starbuck stated that Sirhan's answers were always, "yes sir" or, "no sir" and always had his homework completed.

STARR, HARRY C. SR.

Mr. Starr arrived at the Corona Police Department Range at 10:30 a.m. on June 1, 1968. He stated he remembered the range-master signing in a large heavy man who was accompanied by a smaller man. The two were wearing Hawaiian prints shirts. The larger man appeared to be an ex-boxer. Starr reported that he spoke with the smaller man and noticed a definite foreign accent. Starr stated the larger man, looked like Sirhan. The smaller man did not sign the roster. He stated he was unable to connect Sirhan's name on the roster with any face.

STASIK, FRANK

On June 5, 1968, Mr. Stasik of Miller and Ames Insurance Company, advised that Sirhan Sirhan was employed as a horse exercise boy for Bert Altfillisch. Sirhan submitted a medical insurance claim indicating he fell from a horse on September 25, 1968.

STEINMO, KIRSTE

Mrs. Steinmo stated that she was backstage at Freeborn Hall, University of California, Davis, on May 16, 1968 and observed a young man standing in the hallway. She stated, after viewing photographs of Sirhan, that the man backstage was definitely not Sirhan.

STELL, MAXINE

Mrs. Stell was interviewed regarding Ethel Crehan's statement that three people entered the Azusa Headquarters on May 30, 1968, one of which resembled Sirhan. The one who resembled Sirhan was reported to have asked if Kennedy had planned to visit the Azusa Headquarters. Mrs. Stell stated she was one of the ladies in charge of the Pasadena Headquarters and does not recall anyone being sent from her headquarters to the Azusa Headquarters on that day. She stated that Sirhan was not on the volunteer or paid staff at the Pasadena office.

STEPHENS, MERLA

Miss Stephens stated she first met Sirhan in 1964 at a bar in Pacoima, California. Sirhan would come to see Ali Kalla who was working there as a bartender. She saw Sirhan on seven or eight occasions during the period of a year. He seemed to act "psychotic" and spent most of the time sitting in the corner of the bar brooding. She was of the opinion that Sirhan was paranoid because he would stand and talk quietly and then suddenly become violent. According to Stephens, Kalla was training Sirhan to be an assassin. She observed Kalla talk to Sirhan, then Sirhan would get mad at a certain man and would try to kill him. She never heard any conversation about Sirhan being trained by Kalla but came to that conclusion "just from the looks of things." She claimed that Kalla said, "Watch that kid, he's going to be famous; I'm training him right." She further stated that Kalla alleged Sirhan was an assassin and that they had a plan for all the head politicians, starting with Kennedy.

The last time she saw Sirhan was two years ago at Shakers in Hollywood, where Kalla was working.

STERLING, ALICE

Mrs. Sterling stated while attending the Watts Parade for Senator Kennedy on June 3, 1968, at 4:30 p.m., she observed a male Caucasian which she believes was Sirhan or someone who looked very much like him. She picked out Sirhan's photograph from several that were shown to her.

Note: Time schedule of Sirhan shows he was home at 4:30 p.m. on June 3, 1968.

STERNS, ESTELLE

Mrs. Sterns stated that Sirhan was observed at the Kennedy Campaign Headquarters, in the company of two men and a woman. The resulting investigation is reported in the section of this report dealing with alleged conspiracies.

STEVENS, APRIL

Miss Stevens advised that she was on duty at the switchboard of the Ambassador Hotel during the early morning hours of June 5, 1968. At no time did she leave her switchboard. She learned of the shooting when the calls for the police were placed.

STEVENS, DAVID O.

Mr. Stevens was acquainted with Sirhan at John Muir High School in Pasadena, 1962-1963. He recalls that Sirhan was bitterly opposed to Jews and believed he was pro-Castro since he listened to Havana Radio. Stevens said that Sirhan's best friend was a Thomas Good.

STEVENS, THEODORE

Mr. Stevens was the Master of the Pasadena Chapter of Rosicrucians. He stated he remembered Sirhan attending the May 28, 1968, meeting but it was the only one he attended. He stated that the order was not anti-Semitic and had many Jewish members.

STEWART, RICHARD

On June 4, 1968, 9:45 a.m., Stewart arrived at the San Gabriel Gun Club and went to the rifle range positions #40 through #42. There were ten to fifteen people on the range. At 12 noon he saw two men on positions #43 and #44. Stewart was shown five photographs, one of which was Sirhan, but he was unable to make an identification.

STEWART, ANITA

Mrs. Stewart reported she overheard James Hoffa Jr., make a threat against Senator Robert Kennedy. Her statement and the ensuing investigation is reported in the portion of this report dealing with conspiracy allegations.

STEWART, ANTHONY

Mr. Stewart accompanied his father, Richard Stewart to the Corona Police Department Range on June 1, 1968. He stated he did not observe Sirhan or Sirhan's vehicle at the range.

STEWART, JAMES

Mr. Stewart was interviewed August 9, 1968, 9:30 a.m. in the Hall of Justice where he was awaiting trial for burglary. He stated that his wife Anita Stewart visited him at the County Jail on June 5, 1968. At that time she related a telephone conversation which she received at 4 a.m. that morning. A male voice had stated, "Forget what you heard in your father's office or you won't live to tell about it." On this occasion Anita Stewart had a newspaper bearing Sirhan's picture. He told his wife that he had seen Sirhan at Gazzarri's Restaurant in the West Hollywood area.

Note: During the interview, James Stewart was shown a photograph of Sirhan. Stewart stated that Sirhan was definitely not the person he knew from Gazzarri's Restaurant.

STEWART, RICHARD GEORGE

Mr. Stewart was at the Corona Police Department Range on June 1, 1968, between 10:30 a.m. and 11:45 a.m. He recalled several people firing but was unable to identify a photograph of Sirhan. He stated he did not observe a vehicle similar to Sirhan's at the range.

STILLMAN, HARRY

Mr. Stillman was employed by KCOP T.V. and reported conducting a discussion regarding the Arab-Israeli conflict. He stated that a girl on the show could have been the girl in the polka dot dress. She appeared with Mr. Berrada Abberrazak on the show.

STIPP, MARION HENRY

Mr. Stipp stated that he arrived at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club at 9 a.m., on June 4, 1968. He fired a rifle and did not go to the pistol range. He stated that he did not observe Sirhan or a blond woman at the range that day.

STOKES, WANDA

Mrs. Stokes owns an antique gun store in Elsinore. She stated that approximately four weeks prior to the assassination a young man who resembled Sirhan entered the shop and requested to purchase a small .22 caliber pistol. She stated that she did not have any in stock and did not sell him a gun. She described the man who entered the store as male, Mexican, or some other foreign extraction.

STONE, JOYCE CECELIA

Mrs. Stone stated that approximately five years ago she met Adel Sirhan who was employed by The Fez Restaurant as a musician. She recalled being introduced to Sharif in October or November of 1967.

During the fall of 1968, she was introduced to Sirhan Sirhan and observed him in The Fez approximately two or three times. On several occasions she had a conversation with Sirhan B. Sirhan. She noted he was a moderate beer drinker, never loud or boisterous, never danced, never made mention of his physical health or employment and never spoke of his family.

On one occasion Sirhan became angry at the United States for assisting Israel in the last Israel-Egypt War. Sirhan claimed that the United States provided radio cover from United States ships for the benefit of Israel.

In a reinterview Mrs. Stone stated that she had seen Sirhan at The Fez only once rather than the two or three times indicated earlier. She stated that when Adel severed his connections with The Fez, he was replaced by an oud player of Arabic descent by the name of George Elias.

For approximately two weeks after Elias employment as oud player, the evenings were harmonious; however, in the fall of 1967, college students, who frequented The Fez, began to sing songs of an Arabic political nature. It was during this time she observed Elias display a very violent temper. Numerous fights between customers erupted. In the latter part of 1967 Elias told Mrs. Stone to stay away from The Fez as it was dangerous due to the numerous quarrels and the turmoil.

Note: Interviewing officers regard Mrs. Stone as a person living in a world of fantasy. The investigators had difficulty in separating the facts from fiction.

STOWERS, ALBERT LOUIS

Mr. Stowers is a part time security guard and was assigned to the main entrance of the Embassy Room on June 4, 1968. He was instructed to allow only persons wearing press or Kennedy badges into the Ballroom. At approximately 12:15 a.m. he was informed by an unknown male that Kennedy had been shot. He then stationed himself guarding the kitchen doors until 2 a.m. Mr. Stowers did not see the suspect or the shooting.

STRAIN, SAMUEL

Mr. Strain describes a young man carrying a package being chased by several people.

Note: Possibly Michael Wayne

STRATHMANN, JOHN HENRY

Mr. Strathmann became acquainted with Sirhan at Pasadena City College in 1964. Both were linguists and close friends. Sirhan was a frequent guest at the Strathmanns. Sirhan was considered an ideal guest, kind and considerate, intense and a perfectionist. Sirhan did not tend to discuss American politics; however, on one occasion Sirhan did express admiration for Adolph Hitler. He disapproved of Hitler's tactics, but admired him for the success he achieved. Sirhan criticized the

United States because of existing poverty and the difficulty of achieving rapid advancement. Sirhan seemed to be obsessed with a desire to achieve instant wealth and success. Sirhan criticized the United States policy of supporting Israel in the Arab-Israel conflict.

After Sirhan fell from a horse in 1966, he seemed to change considerably. He became interested in mystical bodies, the power of the mind, but lost the intensity which had been a characteristic previously. Sirhan indicated to Strathmann that he was studying mysticism with an individual named Paul.

STRATHMANN, PATRICIA ALICE

After her marriage to John H. Strathmann in 1964, she became well acquainted with Sirhan B. Sirhan. She does not know any close associates of Sirhans except an individual whose last name is Crowe who had been a classmate of Sirhan at Pasadena City College. Sirhan was very pro-Arab and became emotional when he was discussing the Israeli-Arab conflict. He criticized the United States due to its support of Israel in the conflicts and expressed a feeling of appreciation to Russia for their assistance to the Arabs.

Sirhan fell from a horse in 1966. Following this incident, he became interested in mysticism and expressed a desire to control a person's mind through extrasensory perception.

On one occasion he conducted an experiment on his mother who was sleeping in the next room. Through concentration Sirhan attempted to transfer thoughts to his mother to force her to get out of bed and go to the bathroom. Shortly thereafter his mother did get up and go to the bathroom. Mrs. Strathmann considered him a friendly, kind and generous person with an intense interest in horse racing.

STRAUSS, ALFRED

Mr. Strauss is the director of Pasadena Lodge of the Theosophical Society. He had no personal knowledge of either Walter Thomas Rathke or Sirhan Sirhan. Neither are registered as members of his Lodge or are they on the mailing list for literature published by the Theosophical Society. His Lodge convenes every Tuesday evening at 8 p.m. in Pasadena, California. He said although it was possible that Sirhan could have attended a meeting he had no independent recollection and was unable to select Sirhan's photograph from a group of lookalikes. He said there was nothing in the teachings of his society that could be interpreted by anyone as advocating assassinations and could not conceive of anyone interpreting these as directives to assassinate or injure another person.

STRAWN, JEANNETTE D.

Miss Strawn was a History instructor at Pasadena City College. She stated that she could not recall Sirhan, although she was certain he was in one of her classes. She advised that she thought he had been quite withdrawn.

STRIBLING, CLYDE

Mr. Stribling was a bartender who had been requested to work at the Robert F. Kennedy victory reception at the Ambassador Hotel. He stated that he did recall stating that "he hoped he would not get shot at the reception." Mr. Stribling said this was strictly in jest and he had no prior knowledge of any assassination attempt.

STRICK, LARRY DAVID

Mr. Strick was a volunteer worker for the Kennedy campaign and worked at the Wilshire Boulevard Headquarters after school from March 1968 until June 4, 1968. In his first interview he stated that on June 2, 1968, he saw another Kennedy worker, Khaibar Khan, with two other men at the headquarters. He stated that one of the men was positively Sirhan Sirhan. He asked this person if he could help him, and the man pointed to Khaibar Khan and stated, "No, I'm with him." He saw the man later standing by the entrance doors and after a few minutes the man disappeared. When he returned to his desk a paper describing Kennedy's itinerary was missing and he thought that the man he had identified as Sirhan Sirhan might have taken the paper.

On June 4, 1968, he went to the Ambassador Hotel at 8:30 p.m. and was unable to get into the Embassy Room. He stayed in the Ambassador Ballroom until 9:30 p.m. and was able to enter the Embassy Room with the help of a friend. He stayed there until 11:30 p.m. then went to the lobby and watched a television monitor until Kennedy began his speech. He was in the kitchen near the ice machine when Kennedy first entered. He stated that Roosevelt Grier preceded Kennedy into the kitchen, and he heard one shot, then four or five more. He stated there was too much commotion to tell what was happening around Kennedy and Sirhan. He believed that Kennedy was just inside the kitchen when he was shot. He was interviewed again on August 2, 1968, for the purpose of clarifying his first statement which was in conflict with established facts. He was shown photographs of look-alikes and Sirhan and identified Sirhan from the packet of pictures. He also pointed out a picture of Sirhan's brother, Saidallah and said he looked familiar. He stated he would be out of town until August 16, 1968 and after that date would take a polygraph examination. On August 19, 1968, he was reinterviewed and retracted his first statement regarding Sirhan's appearance in the campaign headquarters and

stated that he could not positively identify the person he saw on that night.

STROLL, IRWIN

Mr. Stroll was a victim of a gunshot wound which occurred at the time of Senator Kennedy's assassination. His activities are reported in that portion of this report dealing with other shooting victims.

STRONG, JOSEPH

Mr. Strong stated he was a passenger on Alitalia Airlines between Rome, Italy and Beirut on May 18, 1968. Mr. Strong stated that another passenger, Abdel-Malek, was reading a Arabic newspaper. He commented to Strong about an article in the paper regarding a rumor that the United States Senator Robert F. Kennedy had been shot. Strong stated he recalled commenting about the article to an unidentified American man later that day but never read or heard anything further concerning the rumor.

STUART, STEVE

Mr. Stuart stated he frequently stopped at the Golden Garter Bar in Alhambra and on one occasion played pool with a man who resembled Sirhan. He stated that this was the only time he saw him in the bar. Stuart was shown photographs of Robert Andrese, he could not recall having seen Andrese in the Golden Garter. He further stated the story that Sirhan Sirhan had been in the Golden Garter Bar, was created by the Martigani brothers who desire attention. The Martigani brothers are the owners of the bar.

STURGEON, LINDA

Miss Sturgeon was employed as the night barmaid at the Golden Garter Inn, 2605 West Valley Boulevard, Alhambra.

She identified photographs of James Wilson and Robert R. Andrese as customers she had seen periodically at the bar. She was positive she had not seen Sirhan B. Sirhan at that location.

SUCHIL, SALLY

Miss Suchil, A Kennedy Girl, arrived at the Ambassador Hotel, June 4, 1968, 7 p.m., with Tonja Butler, Rachel and Linda Cadena. They went to the Embassy Room and took a position on the stage and remained there until Kennedy arrived to speak. During the speech she moved to a position near the kitchen doors and was at this location when Senator Kennedy entered the kitchen. After the Senator entered the kitchen, she heard seven or eight shots. Her friend, Danny Ryan, ran into the kitchen and assisted in crowd control. Miss Suchil attempted to enter the kitchen but was prevented from entering by the crowd. She does not recall seeing Sirhan or any woman in a polka dot dress.

SULLIVAN, ACQUELINE

Miss Sullivan is a Kennedy Girl and was at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968. She was in the Embassy Room when Kennedy began his speech. She went into the kitchen during the Senator's speech. An unknown man approached her and asked if the Senator was coming through the room. She saw Kennedy pass and stated to the man, "There he goes." When the shooting started, she saw the Senator and Paul Schrade fall. She did not see the suspect or the gun. Miss Sullivan was shown photographs of Sirhan and stated she had never seen him.

SULLIVAN, NORMA G.

Mrs. Sullivan taught English at Pasadena City College in 1965. She stated she remembered Sirhan being in her class, but knew nothing about his activities.

SUMMERS, DON

Mr. Summers stated that Sharif Sirhan was in the Golden Jug Liquor Store late in May. A woman wearing a polka dot dress entered the store a short time later.

NOTE: The investigation revealed a doubt that the person referred to was Sharif Sirhan, and no evidence was found to indicate the two were together.

SUMMERS, FLORENCE N.

An anonymous informant gave information regarding Mrs. Summer's vehicle, a 1962 Rambler. The investigation proved the information was in error.

SWANSON, ELLIS

Mr. Swanson stated he is an employee of the Ambassador Hotel and was tending bar in the Palm Room on June 4, 1968. He stated at the time of the shooting, the "Cranston" party was still taking place in the Palm Room. At approximately 12:30 a.m., June 5, 1968, Robert Salcedo came into the Palm Room and told him to close the bar because Senator Kennedy had been shot. Mr. Swanson stated he has never seen Sirhan Sirhan.

SWANSON, STERLING GAGE

Mr. Swanson stated that Paul Sinkhorn's gardener, Alvin Clark, knew Sirhan was going to kill Kennedy.

SWEDE, JOHN A.

Mr. Swede stated on May 17, 1968, at 7:10 p.m. he was in the dining room of the Ambassador Hotel in Baghdad, Iraq. A waiter approached him and stated Robert Kennedy had been shot. He was unable to obtain any details or verification.

SWEENEY, MARGARETE

Mrs. Sweeney relates that Mrs. Sterns story regarding Arabs with guns at the Kennedy headquarters was fiction.

The Arabs at Kennedy headquarters were Khaibar Khan and his associates.

SYLVAN, ANNA

Miss Sylvan who is a neighbor of the Sirhan family, stated that Sirhan and Adel frequently visited her home. Sirhan enjoyed playing chinese checkers and would always win. Sirhan seemed to be the intelligent member of the family in as much as he was a good student and a deep thinker. She stated Mary Sirhan was a very refined person.

She stated Sirhan assisted her in making small repairs and he would always notice any changes she made in her interior decoration. She never observed Sirhan consume alcoholic beverages and only saw him smoke on one or two occasions. She further stated that Sirhan had fallen from a horse approximately two years ago. After this fall Sirhan seemed quiet and intense.

She did not know Sirhan had a gun and had no reason to suspect he would commit any act of violence.

SZALAY, ANN

Miss Szalay made an anonymous phone call to the Los Angeles police Department with information concerning her employer Christopher Donoyan. She stated Donoyan was returning from Bierut to the United States by plane. The pilot made an announcement about Kennedy being shot and that Donoyan began cheering. Mr. Donoyan states he was on the plane and heard the announcement, but denied cheering. Mrs. Szalay is Jewish and feels that Donoyan is extremely anti-Semitic because he is a Jordanian.

TABATABAI, FIROUZ

Mr. Tabatabai stated he was a volunteer for the Kennedy campaign. He stated that his registration card was made out at the campaign headquarters by a member of Khaiber Khan's group.

TABBAN, STEPHEN HENRY

Mr. Tabban was interviewed regarding the placing of an advertisement in the Free Press, a weekly newspaper published in Los Angeles. The advertisement read, "I must have \$1,000.00. Do anything. Free to travel, danger OK. Call 793-2212 between 7 - 8 p.m." Tabban stated he placed the advertisement in the Free Press because he needed money to get started in a gold mining venture near Apache Junction, Arizona. Tabban stated he is desperate but would not accept anything illegal. He advised that he has not received any calls concerning the assassination of Robert F. Kennedy.

TABELLO, JOSEPH GEORGE

Mr. Tabbello was interviewed regarding possible meetings he attended with Arabic persons at the Green Hotel in Pasadena, during May 1967 through January 1968. He stated he lived across the street from the Sirhan family in Jerusalem and worked with Adel Sirhan as a carpenter from 1951 to 1953.

After arriving in Pasadena in 1960, he renewed his acquaintance with Adel and saw him frequently at the Fez Night Club. The last time he saw Adel was about a year ago. He last saw Sirhan Sirhan approximately three years ago. Tabbello also stated Sirhan Sirhan as a child reportedly, saw an Israeli soldier kill an Arab in front of his home.

TABULARA, ISABELL

Tabulara is a secretary of the Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau, Los Angeles. She advised that a review of the files reflect no record concerning Phil Lee Clevenger, David Myers, or Ronald Hulen. She advised that these records contain one reference to a Dave Myers who was involved in bookmaking activities in Denver, Colorado.

TADJIKI, JAMSHID

Mr. Tadjiki, an Iranian National, volunteered to assist in the Kennedy campaign. Mr. Tadjiki stated he attended a speech at the Temple Isaiah, 10345 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles, and that on at least two occasions he telephoned Lena Smith and asked her for dates. He advised he also knew Karen Ganley and

had asked her for dates. He stated he did not know any Jordanians and had never seen Sirhan Bishara Sirhan.

TAHER, M.

Miss Taher's name was submitted to the Kennedy Campaign Headquarters by Khaibar Khan. Investigation disclosed that she was not in the United States.

TAHEU, ABODOL HAMID

Mr. Taheu's name was submitted to the Kennedy Campaign Headquarters by Khaibar Khan. Investigation revealed that he was not in the United States.

TANAYORI, ALFRED

Mr. Tanayori stated he is not acquainted with Gilderdine Oppenheimer.

TAPIA, BETTY (MRS.)

Mrs. Tapia lives at 691 East Howard, Pasadena. She knows Mary Sirhan and spoke with her on several occasions. She stated she is aware that Mary Sirhan's sons live with her but she does not know them by name.

TAPIA, DANIEL

Mr. Tapia lives at 691 East Howard, Pasadena. He believes he has spoken to Sirhan Sirhan on one or two occasions but was not certain. He stated he could recall no specific conversation with Sirhan.

TAPIA, FRANCISCO

Mr. Tapia lived at 691 East Howard Street, Pasadena and reported talking with Sirhan several times. Mr. Tapia stated he had one serious conversation with Sirhan. It was concerning religion and ones obligation to God. Sirhan told Mr. Tapia that he understood the difference between good and evil acts but felt there were many good and bad acts depending on their results. Mr. Tapia stated that he was not aware that Sirhan had listed him as a personal reference at the public library but it was possible.

TARDIFF, ROLAND L.

Mr. Tardiff, resident manager of the YMCA, 715 South Hope,

Los Angeles, stated that he found the registration of John Wright, who stayed at the YMCA in 1967. He stated that he did not remember the man.

TASHMA, ALBERT, DR.

Dr. Tashma treated Sirhan for an eye ailment. The result of the interview is covered in the section of this report dealing with Sirhan's medical history.

TAWIL, ABRAHAM J.

Mr. Tawil was interviewed after Mr. R. C. Thomas, Tawil's neighbor, complained of vandalism caused by youngsters who gathered at Tawil's house.

Mr. Tawil stated that he is from Bethlehem, Palestine, and has been in the United States for two years. He has seven children and there are always large numbers of young adults visiting his home. He stated that neither he, nor his family are acquainted with Sirhan.

TAYLOR, GENEVIEVE

Taylor rented a motel room for her brother, Edward Van Antwerp, at the Highlander Motel in May or June of 1966. She was sitting on the porch of the motel when Sirhan arrived inquiring about a room since he had just begun work in the area. There were no rooms available and as Sirhan was leaving the motel, Van Antwerp invited him to stay with him. Van Antwerp and Sirhan lived at the motel for six weeks and then moved to a small home that they rented from Mrs. Rownds. Sirhan continued to live with Van Antwerp until December of 1966. She said that Sirhan was practically a nursemaid for Van Antwerp and would take care of him during his drunks. The only meetings or organizations she saw Sirhan attend were the Alcoholic Anonymous meetings that he attended with Van Antwerp. She never had any political discussions with Sirhan and never heard him mention any particular complaints regarding the government or any part of the country.

On June 4, 1968, Van Antwerp disappeared and his wife, Jeanne Green Van Antwerp was unable to locate him. Van Antwerp had been working for Thermal Chemergy in Chino, California. She never knew Van Antwerp to be a member of any organization or have any political ideas whatsoever.

TAYLOR, ORA

Mr. Taylor advised that his wife's brother, Edward Van Antwerp, had lived in the small house owned by Mrs. Rownd, during 1966. He said he recalled a young man known as Saul and believes his last name was Sirhan, living with Van Antwerp. He stated that

on June 6, 1968, Van Antwerp disappeared and he was probably on a long drunk. He had a vague recollection of Sirhan, but never spoke to him.

TAYLOR, ROBERT

Officer Taylor worked for the Alhambra Police Department. He stated he recalled observing Sirhan playing pool in the Golden Garter Inn, 2605 W. Valley Boulevard, Alhambra. He also recalled seeing a 1959 De Soto or Chrysler in the parking lot.

NOTE: The person referred to was determined to be Robert Andrese.

TEAGUE, MICHAEL

Mr. Teague stated he met Laurel Ann Koons sometime in February, 1968, in Vallejo, California. While in San Diego Miss Koons visited him on May 25 and 26, 1968. On June 3, 1968, he met her at the airport in San Diego and was with her until approximately 5 a.m., on June 3, 1968. He knew Miss Koons had a return flight to Vallejo but did not know which airline.

TEAGUE, MURIEL

Teague owns an apartment located at 2317 West Main Street, Alhambra. In early April 1968, she was telephonically contacted by an individual who identified himself as Bob Allen. He stated he was interested in renting an apartment. She subsequently rented an apartment to Allen and another man who identified himself as James Wilson. They told her they were from Paramount, California. They rented the apartment commencing on April 2, 1968. Shortly after the apartment was rented, Allen contacted her telephonically and informed her that he was no longer living at the apartment in view of the fact that he could not "put up" with the other individuals. She said there were two women living at the apartment and another man who she believed was Rudy Martinez or Ramirez. In view of the failure of the occupants to pay their rent, she contacted the International Extrusion Company concerning Wilson and was informed that he terminated on May 9, 1968. There was no record of a Bob Allen.

NOTE: This interview was conducted in connection with the Golden Garter investigation.

TENNEY, MISCH A.

Mr. Tenney stated that Sirhan Sirhan had not worked with Rex Ellsworth-Misch Tenney Thoroughbred Breeding Enterprises.

TERESI, VIRGINIA (MRS.)

Mrs. Teresi alleged a conspiracy in the death of Senator Kennedy. Her interview and the resulting investigation is reported in that portion of this report dealing with conspiracy allegations.

TESCHER, JOSEPH

Mr. Tescher stated that he was contacted on June 7, 1968, by Mr. Lloyd Hager who informed him that Sirhan had fired at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club on June 4, 1968. Tescher stated that he advised Hager to notify the Los Angeles Police Department, immediately.

THOMAS, R. C.

Mr. Thomas notified investigators that a Jordanian family moved in next door to him and were causing him trouble. He stated that groups of ten to twenty Arab men would meet and transfer items from car to car and he heard Pasadena mentioned.

THOMPSON, HAROLD

Mr. Thompson was employed at Campus Ball and Cue, 1656 East Colorado Boulevard. He stated that he did not recognize photographs of Sirhan as anyone he has seen in the pool hall or elsewhere.

THOMPSON, RICHARD

Mr. Thompson is a service department employee of Cal Rod Rambler Company, 3434 South Saviers Road, Oxnard, California. He stated he recalled a salesman from Cal Tek Industries had sold a cleaning chemical to their company in March or April, 1965. He did not know the salesman but described him as similar to John Fahey.

THOMPSON, STEPHEN VAN ZANDT

Mr. Thompson lived at 708 E. Howard Street, Pasadena, for one month during May and June, 1968. He stated that he was aware that Sirhan was his neighbor, however, he never spoke to Sirhan or any member of his family. He never observed any visitors at the Sirhan home and they appeared to stay inside their house most of the time.

THOMPSON, ZANE (MRS.)

Mrs. Thompson was a member of the Pasadena Chapter of the

Rosicrucians. She stated that she attended meetings approximately twice monthly and cannot recall seeing Sirhan at the meetings. She stated she was unaware that Sirhan was a member.

THORN, MARGIE (MRS.)

Mrs. Thorn stated she recalled babysitting for Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Williams on Tuesday afternoon sometime during the first of June, but stated she was unsure of the date. She stated that the Williams brought their children to her house about 2:30 or 3 p.m.

THORNBURGH, JAMES J.

Mr. Thornburgh stated that he was at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club on June 4, 1968, between 10:45 a.m., and 2:30 p.m. He stated that he observed Sirhan on the pistol range, showing a girl how to shoot. He described Sirhan's gun as a small, blue steel revolver and added that he was firing very rapidly. He later stated that he did not see the girl talk to Sirhan and could not say that they were together.

THORNTON, FRANK

Mr. Thornton, is a security guard at ITT Cannon Electric Company. Sharif Sirhan, brother of Sirhan Sirhan, also works at this company. Thornton received an anonymous phone call on June 21, 1968, at 6:45 p.m. The caller asked if Sharif Sirhan was working that night, then stated that if Sirhan was working he was going to get it when he got off. Thornton stated he was almost positive the voice was that of Marine Aguirre, an employee of the company. He has spoken to Aguirre many times and knows Aguirre's voice well. He added that Aguirre sounded drunk during the conversation.

THORNTON, JOY CRANE (MRS.)

Mrs. Thornton, a volunteer worker for the Young Professionals for Kennedy, arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, at 10 p.m., with her husband John Thornton, G. R. Seeman, and Mr. Seeman's girlfriend, Alexandria. She went to the Embassy Room via the kitchen but does not recall seeing anyone. During the victory speech, she stood twenty-five to thirty feet west of the podium. Upon conclusion of the speech, she began walking toward the podium and heard screams that the Senator had been shot.

TIHONIROB, NINA (MRS.)

Mrs. Tihonirob teaches Russian at Pasadena City College and Sirhan was a student in her class during the 1964-1965 school year. She stated he was absent from class many times and at one time was absent three weeks. This absence caused his dismissal from the class. She remembers he was not a good student and made no close friends in the class. She had no discussions with Sirhan regarding his political ideas. Mrs. Tihonirob described Sirhan as a nice, friendly person who was always polite and attentive.

TIMANSON, UNO

Mr. Timanson is employed by the Ambassador Hotel as Vice President of Banquet and Sales. On June 4, 1968, 11:45 p.m., he escorted the Kennedy party to the Embassy Room. They approached the elevator on the fifth floor and Senator Kennedy indicated he did not want to go through the crowd. Timanson led the way to a service elevator, then through the kitchen to the podium. During the Senator's speech Fred Dutton asked Timanson if there were television sets in the Ambassador Room. He answered in the affirmative. Dutton indicated that Senator Kennedy would go to the Colonial Room at the conclusion of his speech. Timanson's opinioned that this was a change in Kennedy's itinerary. Kennedy was to appear in the Ambassador Room. Timanson escorted the Senator through the pantry proceeding him by fifteen feet. Senator Kennedy stopped to shake hands with the kitchen employees as Timanson continued toward the press room. He heard three or four shots, turned and observed Senator Kennedy on the floor.

He pushed into the press room and attempted to call for an ambulance. He was unable to contact the operator but was told that help was en route. He returned to the kitchen where he observed Sirhan being held by several people. Timanson ran through the kitchen, down the stairs, and to the back ramp. He waited a few minutes until the first ambulance arrived, and escorted the ambulance attendants to the Senator. The ambulance crew placed Senator Kennedy on a stretcher and Timanson led them back to the ambulance.

TINGLEY, JAKE CHAUNCEY

Mr. Tingley, a patron of the Broughton Book Store, 20 North Lake Avenue, Pasadena, reported seeing Sirhan at that location on three or four occasions. He stated he saw Sirhan alighting from a vehicle described as a 1955 through 1965 Chrysler product. He reported Sirhan frequented the psychology or philosophy sections of the book store, but never spoke to him or saw him with anyone. The last time he saw Sirhan was approximately three weeks prior to the assassination.

TINKHAM, WILLIAM

Mr. Tinkham a volunteer worker for Young Professionals for Kennedy, arrived at the Ambassador Hotel with Linda Efros on June 4, 1968, at 7:30 p.m. He went to the Embassy Room and remained until after the victory speech. He then went to the Ambassador Room where he learned of the shooting. He saw Sirhan being taken out by the police and he attempted to hit him but was pushed away by the police. He had not seen Sirhan prior to this incident.

TIPPETT, WARNIE T.

Reverend Tippettt stated he is the pastor of the First Church of The Nazarene in Pasadena. It was rumored that Mr. Tippettt had been in contact with Sirhan and his family nine years ago. He stated that he did not know how the story had started, but that it was totally untrue.

He checked into the matter of Sirhan's being connected with the church and found that possibly nine or ten years ago, Mr. Haldon Lillenas had traveled to Jordan and helped the Sirhan family come to the United States. He advised that after they arrived in Pasadena, they attended the church for about four Sundays and then transferred to another church.

TOLBERT, KATHRYN B. (MRS.)

Mrs. Tolbert is a registered nurse at Central Receiving Hospital and was on duty June 5, 1968, at 12:30 a.m., when Senator Kennedy arrived at the hospital. Mrs. Tolbert assisted Mrs. Mejia in wrapping the Senator's clothing. When the Senator was placed on a stretcher en route to the Good Samaritan Hospital, the clothing was placed at the foot of the stretcher with the Senator.

TOMA, T. J., DR.

Dr. Toma advised that he is an active member of the John Birch Society and publishes two news letters, the Arabian Society of Americanist and the Americans of Labanese-Syrian Ancestry for Amercia. These publications are not anti-Semitic but are very strongly pro-American and anti-Communist. Doctor Toma advised that he has never met or had any contact with Sirhan but remembered that Sirhan may have attended the same church, the Syrian Orthodox Church located at Third and Alvarado Streets in Los Angeles. He knows of no one who would get involved in any assassination plot.

TOOL, JERRINE B.

Mrs. Tool went to the Corona Police Department Range on June 1,

1968. She stated she was accompanied by her husband, Merle Tool, and Mr. and Mrs. John O. Cutting.

The two men fired and Mrs. Tool remained in a picnic area behind the firing line. She observed two young men on the range when she arrived, one of which was Steve Evans. She was unable to identify or describe the other person.

TOOL, MERLE SCOTT

Mr. Tool used the facilities at the Corona Police Department Range on Saturday, June 1, 1968. He stated he was unable to describe anyone using the range.

TOOMER, ANNE P.

Toomer was an attorney and represented Sirhan in an industrial injury case. She stated that since she had represented Sirhan that all the information she had concerning Sirhan was privileged information resulting from an attorney-client relationship and she could not furnish any information whatsoever.

TOTEN, FLAVIO

Mr. Toten stated that he is a customer at the Richfield Gas Station owned by Jack Davies in Pasadena, where Sirhan Sirhan was formerly employed. He advised that he met Sirhan approximately two years ago at the gas station and had talked to Sirhan. During the conversation, politics were not discussed. He never socialized with Sirhan, but did invite him for a plane flight, however, Sirhan failed to keep the appointment. The last time he saw Sirhan was one month ago in downtown Pasadena and further stated he had no idea that Sirhan was unhappy with the American way of life.

TOWERS, CAROL

Mrs. Towers, who is employed as head waitress at the Garey Coffee Shop in Pomona, stated that after the assassination of Robert F. Kennedy she heard a waitress say that she saw Sirhan or a person who resembled Sirhan in the coffee shop.

TOWNSEND, GARY

Mr. Townsend was the Southern California Co-chairman of Students for Kennedy and worked at the Kennedy Campaign Headquarters on Wilshire Boulevard. He arrived at the Ambassador Hotel, June 4, 1968, 9 p.m., and went to the Speakers Suite on the sixth floor. He spent the evening at this location answering telephones

and coordinating election results. He was unaware of the shooting until he saw a broadcast on television.

TRAISH, MOHAMMAD M.

Mr. Traish was interviewed as a result of a statement he made in Reddington, Indiana. He stated he had known Sirhan and his family and went to school with Sirhan. Traish advised this statement was false and made the statement because he felt sorry for Sirhan due to his age. He stated he was sorry the statement was made and denied making an additional statement to the effect that Sirhan was justified in shooting Senator Kennedy.

TREEBOW, ANTHONY

Mr. Treebow is the operations executive at the Hollywood Park Race Track. He was interviewed concerning a Hollywood Park Race Track parking ticket found in Sirhan's vehicle. He stated that color ticket was issued. The dates are April 16, April 24, May 2, May 10, May 18, May 28, 1968. He stated that it was impossible for him to be any more specific.

TREVOR, J. ROBERT

Mr. Trevor taught English at Pasadena City College. He stated that he had no recollection of ever having Sirhan in any of his classes. He added that he had no records available from which to refresh him memory.

TRIVELLI, TERRY PATRICIA

Miss Trivelli stated she observed a male and female in the Ambassador Hotel. The description does not match Sirhan's.

TRIVES, NATHANIEL

Sergeant Trives, Santa Monica Police Department, stated that he contacted John Morgan at American Airlines, and received the following information: Morgan was contacted by Veronica Deems, who advised that Tamara Corovich was aboard a plane en route to New York City and may have been connected with the Kennedy assassination. Morgan stated that the name of Corovich was not on the flight roster. Trives went to an address given by Veronica Deems and coordinated a "pick-up" on Corovich by Port Authority Officers in New York.

NOTE: Investigation disclosed that Corovich was not connected with the assassination and was released.

TRIVISONO, JACQUELINE

Miss Trivisono reported observing a man, who resembled Sirhan, visiting a family at 11247 Duncan Avenue, Lynwood. She stated that the incident occurred on Sunday, May 26, 1968, or June 2, 1968, and described the family he visited as "dark foreigners."

NOTE: The persons residing at 11247 Duncan were identified as the Ben-Ezra family, who recently immigrated from Israel.

TROUT, ORIE

Mr. Trout arrived at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club at 9 a.m., on June 4, 1968. He stated there were five to twelve people on the range but was unable to describe them. He left the gun club at 11 a.m., and was unable to identify Sirhan's photograph as one of the persons at the range.

TROWER, BEN

Mr. Trower arrived at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club on June 4, 1968, 3:15 p.m. He went to the rifle range and positioned himself at target #32 or #33. He was accompanied by Jim Langlois. There were three men on the range but no women; although, he did see a woman sitting in a car in the parking lot. The vehicle was a 65-68 Chevrolet. He left the club at 5 p.m. He was unable to identify photographs of Sirhan from four other look-alikes.

TRUMBLE, DON

Officer Trumble worked for the Alhambra Police Department. He stated that after seeing Sirhan on television, June 10, 1968, he recalled observing Sirhan playing pool in the Golden Garter Inn, Fremont and Valley Boulevard, approximately two to three weeks prior to that date. He went to the bar and was approached by Andy and Carl Martigani who asked him if he had heard that, "the guy who shot Senator Kennedy had been in this bar prior to the shooting?"

Trumble also recalled observing a female Caucasian, resembling Beverly Corey, in the bar, and a 1959 De Soto or Chrysler, white and oxidized orange (or pink) in the parking lot.

NOTE: The person referred to was determined to be Robert Andrese.

TUCK, RICHARD

Mr. Tuck stated he was approximately ten feet behind the Senator

when he heard what resembled firecrackers exploding. Moments later he saw the Senator lying on the floor.

TURNER, JESSIE (MRS.)

Mrs. Turner called the police on June 14, 1968, and stated she received a phone call from an unknown female at the Urban League Office. This unknown female stated that she was seeking employment because her employer had terminated her, after she admitted being the girl in the polka dot dress. The unknown female then told Mrs. Turner, "I'm the girl that was with the fellow who shot the Senator." Mrs. Turner stated that she had no further information regarding the phone call but would contact the police if she received any further calls.

TURNER, WALLACE

Mr. Turner, a reporter for the New York Times, was assigned to the Rafferty Headquarters at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968. At 11:30 p.m., he went to the Kennedy press room and watched the victory speech on television. Dick Drayne, a Kennedy pressman, entered the Colonial Room at 12:13 a.m., and informed him that the Senator was coming to the Colonial Room for a press conference. Four minutes later he heard shots coming from the kitchen area. He proceeded to the kitchen and saw a group of people around the Senator. He saw the Senator on the floor with blood on his face. Roosevelt Grier and others were struggling with the suspect. There was confusion and a crowd of people moving about. He saw Sirhan being taken out.

TWINNING, HOWARD

Mr. Twinning is a clerk in the record office of the Lewisburg Federal Penitentiary. He was contacted in an effort to locate two men that were observed sitting with James Hoffa, Sr. Hoffa allegedly made remarks threatening the life of Senator Kennedy. He furnished the files of Samuel Desist, Anthony Provenazno, and Fred Cooper to F.B.I. agents.

TYSON, THERON

Mr. Tyson stated he visited Leonard Davis at his insurance office during the summer of 1967, and Anita Stewart was present. He mentioned a threat on someone's life, but was referring to James Hoffa Sr. This incident occurred in San Francisco in 1961. Tyson knows James Hoffa, Jr., personally, but was never present at Leonard Davis' office during any of their business meetings.

NOTE: Tyson's name first came to the attention of the Los Angeles Police Department in June of 1968, through an Intelligence

report. The report stated Mrs. Anita Stewart was present during meetings in late 1967, and early 1968, where Thyson, James Hoffa, Jr., and Leonard Davis were discussing the possibility of Robert F. Kennedy receiving the presidential nomination. When the Senator's name was mentioned, both Thyson and Hoffa made statements to the effect that if Kennedy was nominated he would be killed.

UECKER, KARL

Mr. Uecker was reportedly the first person to restrain Sirhan after the shooting. His interviews and activities are reported in the portion of this report dealing with Case Preparation.

UHLIK, ANNA

Uhlik stated that on May 21, 1968, she received a letter from her sister, Marie Kadler, who resided in Kutna Hara, Czechoslovakia, advising her that prior to May 16, 1968, she (her sister) heard a radio broadcast that Senator Robert F. Kennedy had been shot in the head and not expected to recover. The letter continued that the next day there was a retraction announced on the radio.

UNRUH, JESSE R.

Mr. Unruh, Speaker of the California Assembly, was on the stage during Senator Kennedy's victory speech. He stated at the conclusion of the speech the Senator left the stage via a rear door, and he exited via a door to the left of the stage. He followed the Senator into the kitchen area and recalls hearing five to ten sharp shots. He did not see the suspect shooting nor did he see the Senator fall. There was a tremendous amount of confusion during the shooting, but after viewing the Senator, he felt there was nothing he could do for him and engaged himself in holding the crowd back. After order had been somewhat restored in the room he checked on the suspect and took upon himself the responsibility of maintaining the suspects safety. He kept the suspect under observation and accompanied the police and the suspect to Rampart Station. Enroute to the police station, the suspect made the statement, "I did it for my country." Unruh asked the suspect, "Why him?" referring to the Senator, the suspect replied, "It's too late."

URSO, LISA

Miss Urso was a Kennedy girl from San Diego. She went to the kitchen for a drink of water during Kennedy's speech. She started walking west in the pantry and observed Senator Kennedy entering at the opposite end. She stopped in front of the second metal serving table in line with the front portion of the ice machine. She waited hoping to shake hands with the Senator, since the Senator was shaking hands with the hotel employees. She noticed the suspect walk across the room, and as he reached the serving table draw a gun from across his body with his right hand and begin firing. She heard one shot, then three additional shots and observed Senator Kennedy reach for his right ear. She felt that the shots were fired at "point blank" range.

VAFIE, MOHAMMAD

Mr. Vafie attended a Peace and Freedom Party Meeting on May 21, 1968. His interview and the Jose Duarte investigation are covered in the portion of this report dealing with conspiracies.

VALENTINE, (MRS)

Mrs. Valentine was manager of the Highlander Motel where Sirhan possibly resided while working in Corona.

Mrs. Valentine stated she was not the manager of the motel during the months that Sirhan possibly resided there and has no records to indicate that he had ever lived at the motel.

VALENZUELA, MARIO

Mr. Valenzuela was a jockey and worked at several tracks. He stated that he remembered seeing Sirhan at Santa Anita Race Track approximately one and one-half years prior to the assassination. He did not know Sirhan's name at the time.

VALLEJO, MANIJO AGUSTO

Mr. Vallejo, an immigrant from Ecuador, was reported to have made the statement to a business associate, "I'll get you like we got Kennedy." Vallejo stated the person reporting this threat was involved in a business dispute with him, and that he did not make any such statement. He stated there was a conversation regarding a knife during the dispute.

NOTE: Investigation disclosed this allegation resulted from a business dispute and was made in a malicious manner.

VALLERO, ERNEST

Mr. Vallero was job dispatcher for the Southern California Waiters Alliance. He reported that a man resembling Sirhan appeared at the union two or three weeks prior to the assassination and requested placement as a waiter at the Ambassador Hotel. Vallero stated that he became "nasty" when told there were no openings at the hotel. He added that the man presented a passport from Israel, but could not recall the name on the document. The man appeared to be Arabian or Jewish and claimed to have been in the country for about one year. He believed the person was Sirhan but has no means of confirming it.

VAN AMERSSOORT, THEODORA

Van Amerssoort stated she has known Mary Sirhan for approximately

three years and she met her while employed at the Westminster Nursery where Mrs. Sirhan is a housekeeper. The only time she saw the Sirhan boys was at the school. She visited Mary Sirhan in her home on two occasions between June 4, 1968, and July 26, 1968, and discussed the operation of the nursery school. During the second visit to the Sirhan home, Mary Sirhan told her she knew the reason why Sirhan assassinated Kennedy, but was under a court order not to discuss the matter.

VAN ANTWERP, ANNA JEANNE

Mrs. Van Antwerp stated that she and Edward Van Antwerp had been together since February 1967, and during that time he had not mentioned the names of Saul or Sirhan.

VAN ANTWERP, EDWARD SHIRLEY

Mr. Van Antwerp stated he could not recall the exact date or month when he first met Sirhan. However, he did recall that it was in 1965. Van Antwerp recalled he was sitting in the Merry Note Cafe in Norco, California, having a few drinks when he first met Sirhan.

After learning of Sirhan's financial plight Van Antwerp offered to share his one bedroom motel with him. Van Antwerp slept in the bedroom and Sirhan slept on the couch in the living room. This motel, the Highlander Motel, was located in Norco, California. The bar where he first met Sirhan is located a half block from this motel. They lived at this motel for approximately five months. They later moved to Van Antwerp's sisters' house. He and Sirhan shared a bunk-house furnished with twin beds.

He recalled Sirhan as being very quiet and an avid reader of horse racing magazines. Sirhan often expressed his desire to "make it big and rich" in the horse racing profession. They lived at Mrs. Taylors' house for approximately three months. Sirhan was known as "Saul" by Van Antwerp. He recalled Sirhan using the first name (Saul) when he won a \$5.00 prize in the Vons' Market, "Let's Go To The Races" contest in 1965. Van Antwerp believes Sirhan moved back to Pasadena in 1965, shortly after a horse accident. He has not seen or heard from him since.

Van Antwerp and Sirhan never socialized together, or discussed religions or politics. Sirhan did not drink alcoholic beverages; however, he did drink a large quantity of tea.

VANDERBOF, DIANE

Miss Vanderbof stated she worked in the Santa Rosa campaign office and on May 18, 1968, a middle aged woman visited the headquarters. The woman advised that Kennedy had been shot at during a speech in Eureka. This incident supposedly occurred a week earlier and had not been reported to the police. (Miss Vanderbof stated she was the person who had passed on this information to Don Graham.)

VANDERGRIFF, VIRGINIA

Miss Vandergriff reported selling a ticket to a person that looked like Sirhan on April 12, 1968. The ticket was for transportation between Denver, Colorado and Los Angeles, and the person paid cash.

VAN HORN, JOHN

John Fahey listed Skyways and Company on his daily work record as having been one of his stops on June 4, 1968. He also indicated that he spoke to a John Van Horn at that location. Investigation determined that there is no one by the name of Van Horn employed by Skyways. A John Vanderhorck was listed in the records but had terminated employment on June 18, 1968.

VAN OLINDA, LEA P.

Mrs. Van Olinda lives in the apartment below Michael Chamberlain. She stated she received a telephone call from Chamberlain the night of the assassination, he then came to her apartment. Mrs. Van Olinda recalls that they discussed the incident.

VARTANIAN, HENRIE

Mr. Vartanian stated he has known Sirhan Sirhan and Munir Sirhan since about 1958 on a limited basis. The Sirhan's lived in the house directly to the rear of Mr. Vartanian's store on Mentor Avenue. He stated Sirhan was very polite and he never heard Sirhan or Munir speak of politics.

VEDDER, SHIRLEY

Miss Vedder stated she went to the Los Angeles Valley College with Jana Abraham, a female Arab, whom she describes as being radical.

NOTE: Investigators were unable to locate a person with this exact name. The closest was Janet Ibrahim, whose record reflected no affiliations with campus groups.

VEJVODA, MICHAEL

Mr. Vejvoda was a member of the Minute Men. Investigators received information that Sirhan was also a member of this group. The resulting investigation is reported in the conspiracy portion of this report.

VELAZCO, ALBERTO

Velazco attended a pro-Castro meeting with Jose Duarte on May 21, 1968, at 3800 Amesbury Road, Los Angeles. During the meeting Duarte made some anti-Castro remarks and a man became angered and pushed Duarte. Velazco was shown a picture of Sirhan and identified him as the person arguing with Duarte. He was also shown a picture of Reza Jalalipour and commented that he resembled Sirhan.

VENABLE, JOHN

Dr. Venable was the Principal of John Muir High School when Sirhan attended in 1961 to 1963. He had no personal knowledge of Sirhan but stated the records show Sirhan was active in the Junior and Senior Counsel.

VENNE, KATHY

Kathy Venne worked as a barmaid at the Golden Garter Bar temporarily for two nights.

Venne viewed photographs of Robert Andrese, James Wilson and Sirhan Sirhan and has never seen these individuals.

VEYLUPEK, SHIRLEY

Miss Veylupek stated that she was acquainted with Sirhan from 1961 to 1963, when they attended John Muir High School and studied Russian. She recalled that Sirhan was quite set in his ideas on religion and was interested in Mid-Eastern social customs. She stated Sirhan brought an Arabic newspaper to school and showed some of the students how to read the Arabic alphabet. She remembered him as quiet and polite.

VILIN, RUBY

Vilin is the assistant manager of the Ambassador Hotel Coffee Shop. She stated the only blond waitress on duty the morning of June 4, 1968, was Vera Walker

VINAL, JUDY

Miss Vinal, a Kennedy Girl, arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, at 7:30 p.m., and was assigned to the Ambassador Ballroom. She decided not to participate as a Kennedy Girl, so she returned to her car and changed her clothes. She reentered the hotel and went to the fifth floor to the ABC News Room. She followed Senator Kennedy and the staff members down stairs and into the Embassy Room, and then entered the Colonial Room to watch the speech on television, and learned of the shooting over the television monitor. She remained inside the Colonial Room for one-half hour and then returned to the fifth floor where she remained until 9 a.m.

VODHANEL, FRANK J.

Vodhanel went to the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, 10 p.m., with his wife to pick up their daughters, Debra and Lois, who were Kennedy Girls. They went to the Embassy Room and were near a television camera while Kennedy was delivering his victory speech. He heard shots and saw people screaming. He then walked into a room, right off the stage and saw a woman bleeding. He passed through the swinging doors and saw several people lying on the floor. He looked inside for his daughters but could not locate them. He returned to the Embassy Room, found his daughters and left. He also saw Sirhan being removed from the kitchen by the officers.

VODHANEL, LOIS

Vodhanel was a Kennedy Girl and arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, 7:30 p.m., with her sister Debra. She went to the Embassy Room and met Jude Slattery. They left the Embassy Room to get her purse and upon returning were refused admittance. A uniformed guard then led them through the kitchen area and into the Embassy Room. While walking through the kitchen area and into the Embassy Room she saw the kitchen help who were dressed in white uniforms. She stayed in the Embassy Room and stood directly in front of the stage during the victory speech. When the speech ended she joined the crowd following the Senator and upon reaching the anteroom she heard what she thought were fire-crackers. She did not know of the shooting until a woman came running through the kitchen bleeding. She left the hotel at 1 a.m.

VOGEL, DAVID BERRY

Mr. Vogel attended a reception for Senator Kennedy at the Ambassador Hotel on June 2, 1968, with Mr. William Burton Blume. At approximately 8:30 p.m., they were crossing the

lobby of the hotel when Blume was delayed. On June 5, 1968, Blume advised Vogel that the reason for his delay was because he recognized a man who worked at Organic Pasadena, Sirhan Sirhan. Vogel stated that he advised Blume to contact the police immediately. Vogel stated he did not know Sirhan.

VOLPE, GENEVA

Mrs. Volpe was present on the Brownell Tour of the Holy Land on May 16, 1968. She stated she did not hear any comments or statements made by anyone during the tour relative to Senator Kennedy being shot.

VROOMAN, DICK

Mr. Vrooman managed an apartment house in the Venice area. He stated that approximately one and one-half months prior to the assassination he was approached by a forty-five year old man who wanted to rent an apartment for two or three months. The man stated he was in town "on a contract." Vrooman added that the man appeared to be of Jewish or Arabian descent.

WAJNBERG, BERNARD

Mr. Wajnberg is the manager of Globe Tours in Israel. He stated that Jacob Henigan was employed by him and was guiding a tour on May 18, 1968. Mr. Wajnberg had no knowledge about a reported broadcast that Senator Kennedy was shot.

WAKEMAN, NORMAN H.

Mr. Wakeman was a Biology Teacher at Pasadena City College. He stated that according to school records there was a student in his class during the fall semester of 1964, by the name of Sirhan Sirhan. He stated he could not remember that person and could only surmise from college records that he was an average student.

WALDO, MARION

Mrs. Waldo lived at 670 East Howard Street for twenty years. She stated that six years ago, Sirhan, his mother, a sister and several brothers moved into the house at 696 East Howard Street. She stated they were a very quiet, reserved family who did not fraternize or socialize with their neighbors. She stated she only knew Sirhan to say hello and he impressed her as a quiet, polite person.

She stated two neighbors, Miss Ann Sylvan and Mrs. Olive Blakeslee, mentioned to her that Mary Sirhan had told them she was worried about Sirhan because he was becoming too communistic. The comment was reportedly made one or two years prior to the assassination.

WALDO, STEPHEN

Mr. Waldo is a neighbor of the Sirhan's, but does not know the family.

WALI MUHAMMAD, CHARONNE

On May 24, 1968, Miss Wali-Muhammad attended a Kennedy rally at the Sports Arena. During the evening she observed a group of five people loitering in the aisle. One of the men was carrying an anti-Kennedy sign. Miss Wali-Muhammad believes this man was Sirhan. The group was forcibly seated by the police. Later in the evening she saw the same group seated near the aisle where Kennedy would pass. At the end of Kennedy's speech Miss Wali-Muhammad heard three popping noises which sounded like gun shots and observed Kennedy flinch.

Miss Mali-Muhammad was shown a group of photographs and

selected the photograph of Sirhan Sirhan,

WALKER, JOHN H.

Mr. Walker stated that he served as an English Professor at Pasadena City College in 1965. He stated that he is unable to recall Sirhan Sirhan as a student. Mr. Walker said that he believed Sirhan may have been a drop-out in his class, otherwise he would have remembered him. Mr. Walker examined his past files but was unable to locate any record of Sirhan.

WALKER, LLOYD EVERETT

Mr. Walker was a race horse owner and trainer at Golden Gate Fields Race Track, Albany, California. He viewed a photograph of Sirhan and stated he was not acquainted with Sirhan and could furnish no information.

WALKER, RICHARD B

Mr. Walker stated he is an ambulance driver for the Goodhue Ambulance Service, Los Angeles. On the night of June 5, 1968, Mr. Walker and Jerrold Hemingway were dispatched to the Ambassador Hotel to pick up Senator Kennedy. When Walker and Hemingway arrived, they found Kennedy had been removed and that William Weisel was in need of an ambulance. Walker and Hemingway transported Weisel to the hospital. Walker stated he and Hemingway examined Weisel at the hospital. They discovered Weisel had been shot on the left side of the abdomen and later transported Weisel to Kaiser Hospital

WALKER, VERA

Walker was a waitress at the Ambassador Hotel Coffee Shop and was on duty the morning of June 4, 1968. She was introduced to John Fahey and stated at first that she did not recognize him, but later she remembered that he had been in sometime during the week of June 10, 1968. She recalled serving either Fahey or a blond woman on June 4, 1968.

WALL, MARY

Mrs. Wall stated that she saw a line of people enter the Embassy Room via the Cafe Lautrec at 10:00 p.m., on June 4, 1968. She stated that Sirhan was one of the people in the line. She described Sirhan as a very ugly person.

WANSINK, BETTY

Mrs. Wansink lives at 804 East Howard, Pasadena, and advised she was acquainted with Sirhan Sirhan. She had several short conversations with his mother but they never discussed political matters. Mary Sirhan told her that what Sirhan did, he did alone.

WANSINK, LAMBERTUS

Mr. Wansink lives at 804 East Howard, Pasadena, and advised that although Sirhan Sirhan and his family lived only a short distance away, he did not know any member of the family well. He recalls that Sirhan stopped by his residence several times and petted his dog. They chatted but never had any involved conversation.

WAPNER, MILDRED ANN

On June 4, 1968, 10 p.m., she arrived at the Ambassador Hotel and went to the Embassy Room. Between 11:30 p.m., and midnight she walked back and forth through the kitchen and recalls seeing only the hotel employees. She went to the Kennedy Suite at midnight and remained there the rest of the night.

WARD, EDWARD

Mr. Ward stated that he is a bartender at Shap's Bar, 2565 East Colorado Blvd., Pasadena, California. Mr. Ward was interviewed regarding the fact that Sirhan might have frequented Shaps' Bar. Ward was shown photographs of the Sirhan brothers and stated Sirhan had never been at the Shap's Bar. Photographs of Adel and Munir Sirhan appeared familiar, but he stated he had never seen them in the bar.

WARSCHAW, CARMEN

Mrs. Warschaw was a member of the Kennedy Staff and went to the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, with her husband Louis Warschaw. They spent the evening in Senator Kennedy's room and went to the Embassy Room just prior to his speech. Due to the large crowd, they did not watch the Senator, but observed the speech over television monitors on the west side of the platform. She and her husband watched Kennedy leave the platform and walk into the kitchen. She then heard the sounds of the shooting.

She described two prior incidents that she believed might be related to the investigation. While in Senator Kennedy's

room prior to the speech, she answered the telephone and a male voice stated, "I am going to do everything in my power to keep Kennedy from becoming president." She described the voice as a plain voice with no accent.

On May 22, 1968, a letter was received at Kennedy Headquarters and it stated, "All of the FBI and Secret Service cannot keep me from killing him. He'll die like his brother." She recalled the letter was written on stationery from a hotel in Peru or Argentina and was post marked San Diego, California. She stated she gave the letter to FBI Agent Frank Calahan of the Van Nuys office.

WARSCHAW, LOUIS

Warschaw was the Southern California finance chairman for Kennedy and arrived at the hotel on June 4, 1968, between 7:00 p.m., and 8:30 p.m., with his wife Carmen Warschaw. He spent the evening in Kennedy's room until just prior to the speech at which time he went to the Embassy Room with his wife. They watched the speech on television monitors on the west side of the stage behind the curtains near the working press area. He heard sounds of the shooting after Kennedy finished his speech and walked into the kitchen.

WATSON, PHILLIPPE T.

Watson is a reporter for radio station KPFK and was at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4 and 5, 1968, as a news reporter. After the victory speech he followed the Kennedy crowd down the hallway leading towards the kitchen doors. He was thirty-five or forty feet from the pantry door when he heard the sounds like balloons bursting. The crowd began backing towards him and he heard the statement "He's been hurt, he has been shot. Get a doctor." He looked through the open doors and saw a group of people struggling and another group tending the Senator. He notified the hotel switchboard that Kennedy had been shot and while talking saw Doctor Ross Miller enter the kitchen. He heard a kitchen employee, who supposedly shook hands with the Senator just as the shooting began say, "He's crazy, I talked to him and told him not to do it. I didn't believe he would do it, but he was crazy." He directed the man to a group of uniformed police officers. He did not see Sirhan.

WATWOOD, GALE

Miss Watwood stated she was in a drug store on the southwest corner of sixth and Spring on June 4, 1968. While sitting in the drug store she stated she overheard a male caucasian

(hippie type) hold a conversation with another man. She heard the hippie type person say "Kill Kennedy," but did not hear anything else. She did not know if this person was referring to Robert F. Kennedy or John F. Kennedy. She was unable to identify the photographs of Sirhan or his brothers.

WAYNE, MICHAEL

Mr. Wayne was present in the serving pantry at the time of the shooting. He ran out of the room and into the lobby, where he was taken into custody by a security guard, Augustas Mallard. He stated that he saw the suspect taken into custody and was running for help when Mallard stopped him.

WEATHERLY, JOHN CHRIS

Mr. Weatherly stated that he had learned that William Powers had loaned Jerry Owen a truck on June 4, 1968. He stated that Powers told him that Owen and Sirhan left the A-Bar-T stables in Santa Ana with a horse in the trailer, and the next day Owen returned without Sirhan. He stated that John Beckley reported to him that he (Beckley) had worked at the Granja Vista Del Rio ranch with Sirhan.

WEAVER, DENNIS STEPHEN

Weaver was outside the Embassy Room with Patricia Nelson and Joseph Klein at the end of Kennedy's speech. He saw a male individual running out of the Embassy Room carrying a three foot long circular blue roll of paper approximately eight or nine inches in diameter. This struck him as peculiar since there were hundreds of people in the lobby and they were all standing still. At the time this individual came out of the Embassy Room, Weaver did not know about the shooting.

Weaver in a later interview looked at a photograph of Michael Wayne and could not identify the man running through the lobby as Wayne. He did, however, state that the package carried by the runner and the package in the photo with Wayne appeared identical.

WEAVER, RUSSELL DOYLE

On June 4, 1968, at 11 a.m., Weaver arrived at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club with Charles Milner, Jr. They shot a .22 caliber pistol and a .45 automatic on the pistol range target number twenty-four. He saw three male caucasians while shooting at the range. He was shown photographs but was unable to identify the photos as anyone he had seen at the range.

WEIDNER, JOHN H.

Mr. Weidner is the owner of Organic Pasadena, a health food store, and employed Sirhan as a stock boy from September 24, 1968, to March 7, 1968.

Sirhan's mother, sister and younger brother were regular customers at the store. Two or three months prior to September 1967, Sirhan's mother asked him if he had a job for her son, Sirhan Sirhan. Sirhan was hired and worked from Sunday through Friday and was paid \$2.00 an hour. Sirhan's duties consisted of stocking shelves, handling fresh vegetables, making deliveries to his other stores in Monterey Park and Downey, and occasionally took money to the bank. Sirhan was a capable employee and got along well with other employees and always presented a neat and courteous appearance to customers. He noted, however, that Sirhan seemed to resent being told what to do and on occasion became aggressive and ill tempered. Weidner received the impression that Sirhan resented the authority and discipline and had an inferiority complex resulting from him being physically small.

Sirhan would occasionally discuss politics without referring to any particular politician or official. He would discuss Middle Eastern affairs and express a strong dislike for Israel and the Jewish people. From time to time Sirhan was exceptionally bitter about the United States support of Israel and commented that when he was young, he saw some Israelis killing Arab children. Sirhan also told Weidner that he felt violence was the only way Negroes could obtain their rights and was sympathetic to the poor people and appeared to resent affluence. On one occasion he asked Sirhan if he were a United States citizen, and Sirhan replied that he had not become a citizen because there was no liberty in this country, and further he did not believe in God.

On February 28, 1968, he told Sirhan to make deliveries at Monterey Park and Downey stores in that order. Sirhan made the deliveries in reverse order and Weidner mentioned it to him. Sirhan became upset and stalked out of the store indicating he was quitting the job. Sirhan returned and commented that he would stay two weeks as per prior oral notice of termination of the employment agreement. He had another disagreement with Sirhan on March 7, 1968, and Weidner called the Pasadena Police Department. The police talked briefly with Sirhan and then he left. He received the notice from the Labor Commission and appeared at a hearing on March 20, 1968, and was required by the Commissioner of the hearing to pay Sirhan approximately \$150.00 for wages due and severance pay. Retta Drake, a former store manager also filed a petition for unpaid wages and appeared at the hearing at the same time as Sirhan. Weidner has not seen Sirhan since March 20, 1968.

WEISBERG, HAROLD

Mr. Weisberg is an author and reported to have done extensive writing about the John F. Kennedy assassination. Weisberg advised that an informant had met with him and Jim Garrison, a New Orleans District Attorney, on March 10, 1968, and had outlined a plot. This meeting allegedly was called because Weisberg's informant believed Robert F. Kennedy's life was in danger due to a statement previously made by the Senator.

Mr. Weisberg stated he met with his informant again on June 10, 1968, while in New York City and this time the informant stated that three weeks prior to the assassination he had received information that an attempt would be made on Robert F. Kennedy in California, and the attempt would take place while a large mass of people surrounded the Senator. The informant reported relaying this information to the Kennedy campaign, but they were unconcerned. Weisberg stated he would not reveal the name of his informant and would only say the person was a man in his forties, the son of famous show business parents, who shuns publicity and was currently involved in "digging out the truth concerning the John F. Kennedy assassination." Weisberg stated he was without funds and requested the investigator to arrange television interviews for him in Los Angeles so he could receive some remuneration.

WEISE, KATHY

Miss Weise was a volunteer worker in charge of celebrities and arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, at 8 p.m. She went to the passage way behind the stage and remained the entire evening. She was at the west end of the passage way near a television set at the time of the shooting.

WEISEL, WILLIAM S.

Weisel, A.B.C. TV News Bureau, stated he was following the Kennedy party into the Ambassador Hotel kitchen. He passed through the kitchen doors, heard "firecrackers," and felt something strike him on the left side. Weisel observed Paul Schrade fall and saw a group of men struggling with someone. Weisel was treated for a gunshot wound at Kaiser Hospital.

WELCH, TERRY MICHEY

Mr. Welch was employed at the Granja Vista Del Rio Horse Ranch in Corona, California, and was closely associated with Sirhan during his employment. Mr. Welch was interviewed twice; once on June 11, 1968, when he stated that Sirhan had been admitted

to a hospital after falling off a horse and had remained in critical condition for several weeks. This incident resulted in Sirahn being partially blind in his left eye and having severe headaches. He added that Sirhan underwent a complete personality change after the accident, becoming a loner who was resentful toward anyone who had wealth.

Mr. Welch was re-interviewed August 29, 1968, and was advised the purpose of the interview was to clarify some of the statements he had made on the prior occasion. Mr. Welch stated that some of the statements he made at the earlier interview were not factual but were a result of his opinions and conclusions about Sirhan. Mr. Welch stated he was not working at the ranch on the date of Sirhan's injury and the statement about Sirhan remaining in the hospital in critical condition for several weeks was untrue. He stated that the information about envying wealthy people could be described as a common feeling of envy which most working people possess. When asked about Sirhan's personality change, Welch stated Sirhan was the same person, very polite and considerate of other peoples feelings, and that he was this way prior to and after the accident.

WELLER, EMMA

Miss Weller was the manager of the North Hollywood Headquarters for Kennedy Volunteers. She arrived at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, and went to the Embassy Room. She was inside the Embassy Room when someone came out screaming Kennedy had been shot. She saw a woman lying on the table and bleeding about the face. She was also present when Sirhan was taken from the hotel by the officers.

WERTLAKE, PAUL TERRANCE

Dr. Wertlake was a pathologist at Good Samaritan Hospital. He stated on the morning of June 5, 1968, he was contacted at home and instructed to report for work. After Senator Kennedy's operation, specimens removed from the mastoid area were taken to the laboratory and microscopically examined.

The specimens contained multiple bullet fragments. Dr. Wertlake removed the fragments and released them to Los Angeles Police Officer. Later, other bullet fragments were found and these were also given to the police. Dr. Wertlake stated that during the operation of the mastoid region, only fragments were recovered.

WESSELS, CHERYL

An anonymous informant named Miss Wessels as possibly being the 'girl in the polka dot dress.' When interviewed Wessels said that she was at home the night of June 4, 1968, and the morning of June 5, 1968. She had no idea who would identify her, and stated that although she owns a polka dot dress she had not worn it for several months.

WEST, ANDREW

West was a reporter for Radio Station KRKD and was on stage recording the speech. He followed the Senator from the stage toward the kitchen. West knew that he was ahead of the Senator due to the flow of the crowd. He had stepped into the pantry when he heard two shots and a woman scream. He turned on his tape recorder, pushed forward and observed a man on the floor, (Paul Schrade.) He saw Senator Kennedy on the floor, then observed two caucasians holding the suspect who had a gun. He noticed Rosie Grier move up and grab the suspect, then Rafer Johnson moved up. During this time he recorded a commentary of what he observed.

WEST, RALPH

Mr. West is a trainer at the Desi Arnez Stables at Santa Anita Race Track. He stated that he is not acquainted with Sirhan and that to the best of his knowledge, Sirhan had never been employed by the Desi Arnez Stables.

WESTERFIELD, REX

Mr. Westerfield is the Western Regional Public Relations Director of the John Birch Society. Mr. Westerfield was interviewed regarding statements made in the pamphlet he prepared entitled "Assassination."

Mr. Westerfield stated that Sirhan Sirhan's vehicle had been observed parked at a meeting of the W.E.B. Du Bois Club. He stated that this was not of his personal knowledge, but information that he had received from the news conference held by Mayor Yorty. He stated that the information concerning the postman delivering pro-communist mail to the Sirhan home came from a KTLA news broadcast by George Putnam. Mr. Westerfield stated his allegations that both Sirhan and Lee Harvey Oswald were socialists and had declared themselves Marxists was not based on any evidence in his possession. He stated he formed this opinion after hearing of the inferences made in Sirhan's diary.

A statement that a female student at Pasadena City College had been invited to a Du Bois Club meeting by Sirhan could not be confirmed. He was unable to identify the young lady and stated he had never met her in person. He stated he had attempted to obtain an affidavit from her, but she refused to talk about the incident any further. The statement that a brother of Sirhan Sirhan, Soliman Sirhan, was arrested by the Iraq Government as an Israeli spy was also unverified by Mr. Westfield. He stated that he had written the article in great haste and did not check the veracity of all the information contained in the pamphlet.

WESTLAKE, DANA

Mrs. Westlake is the daughter of Albert Hertz, the registered owner of the murder weapon. In January of 1967 Mrs. Westlake was given the weapon by her mother, Sara Hertz, because she did not want the gun at the house. Mrs. Westlake never used the revolver and kept it in the attic for safety purposes. In October of 1967 Mrs. Westlake gave the gun to a neighbor (George Erhard Jr.) who was a gun collector. Mrs. Westlake gave the gun away because her children were handling it. Mrs. Westlake did not know if the gun had ever been fired.

WHEELER, ROBERT

Mr. Wheeler met Sirhan during his employment at the Granja Vista Del Rio Ranch. He stated that prior to starting work at the ranch he heard that Sirhan had fallen from a horse. After three or four days, Sirhan began exercising horses again. Sirhan spoke of his desire to become a jockey and Wheeler obtained a job for him with his father. Sirhan worked for Wheeler for two weeks, but had trouble with the horses and was dismissed at the end of that period. He stated that Sirhan was intelligent and well mannered, but recalled him losing his temper and kicking a horse on one occasion. When Sirhan was asked his reason for kicking the horse he replied, "He provoked me."

WHELAN, KATHERINE J.

Mrs. Whelan reported a male Arab moved into the apartment building next door to her during August, 1967. She thought Sirhan might have been a visitor to the apartment. Whelan viewed a photograph of Sirhan and stated she was unable to identify Sirhan as one of the visitors.

WHERTON, MICHAEL

Inspector Wherton was fire inspector with the Los Angeles Fire

Department. He stated on June 4, 1968, he was on duty in the Venetian Room and entered the sound booth on several occasions. He stated on one occasion prior to the shooting, he observed two men in the booth but could not recall the time. Wherton was shown photographs but was unable to make an identification.

WHITE, BILL

White was a guest at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, at 8:30 p.m., and on that date he took a position in the Embassy Room on the reporters platform located at the northwest corner of the room. He moved slightly south of this location during the victory speech and remained there until after the shooting. He observed a female Latin and two male Latins standing near the door of the Embassy Room to the kitchen hallway one hour prior to the Senator's arrival. He noticed these three people due to their clothing which was peculiar to the rest of the people inside the room. He also noticed a busboy, male Latin, wearing a white button-down jacket wandering about the ante-room and Anchor Desk area sweeping up cigarette butts, however, there were no butts to be picked up, and he was not sure if this in fact was a busboy.

WHITE, BONNIE LOUISE

Miss White was travelling between Walla Walla and Spokane, Washington at approximately 11:30 p.m., on August 13, 1968. She was with her sister-in-law, Rachel White, they picked up a hitchhiker who stated his name was Phillip Ethridge. Upon arriving in Colfax, Washington, Ethridge told Miss White that he had a gun and ordered her to stop the vehicle. He informed them that he had killed two policemen and wounded more men. He asked them if they had heard of the Kennedy assassination and the killing of Martin Luther King. He added that he had been involved in those killings so he was not afraid to use the gun. Ethridge forced both women out of the vehicle and ordered them to disrobe. The women complied and he then ordered them to leave their clothing and walk in the direction of Albion. The two women hid in a ditch a short distance from the road and heard their vehicle drive past. That was the last time Miss White saw Ethridge or the vehicle.

WHITE, CAMILLE A.

Miss White and Sirhan Sirhan attended Pasadena City College at the same time, but she did not know him personally.

WHITE, HARRY

Mr. White was employed at the Granja Vista Del Rio Ranch in

Corona, California, as a foreman. He stated Sirhan came to work at the ranch during the last part of 1966. Sirhan was a good employee, did his work and was always punctual. He described Sirhan as a loner who was always by himself. He could not recall seeing any person not connected with the ranch in Sirhan's company.

WHITE, LUCY

Miss White's name was submitted to the Kennedy campaign headquarters as a volunteer worker by Khaibar Khan. Investigators were unable to locate her for interview.

WHITE, PATRICIA

Mrs. White stated that Khalid Iqbal lived at 819 South Irolo Street, Los Angeles, for two years and left during October, 1968. She stated that she did not know his current whereabouts.

WHITE, RACHEL

Mrs. White was traveling between Walla Walla and Spokane, Washington, at approximately 11:30 p.m., on August 13, 1968. She was with her sister-in-law, Bonnie White, and they picked up a hitchhiker who stated his name was Phillip Ethridge. Shortly after getting into the car Ethridge told them that he had a gun in his pocket. Upon arriving in Colfax, Washington, Ethridge told Mrs. White that he had killed two policemen and wounded more men. He asked them if they had heard of the Kennedy assassination and the killing of Martin Luther King. He added that he had been involved in those killings so he was not afraid to use the gun. Ethridge forced both women out of the vehicle and ordered them to disrobe. The women complied, he then ordered them to leave their clothing and walk in the direction of Albion. The two women hid in a ditch a short distance from the road and heard their vehicle drive past. That was the last time Mrs. White saw Ethridge or the vehicle.

WHITE, ROBERT

White operates the Brier Patch, a topless bar at 4373 East Live Oak St., Arcadia. One of his employees, Mrs. Claudia Williams, and her husband arrived at his bar June 4, 1968, 4 p.m. He established this time after conferring with his father who had been present when the Williams arrived.

WHITE, WILLIAM WALKER, JR.

Mr. White is a male nurse employed at the Corona Community Hospital, Corona, California. He was employed on September 25, 1966, when Sirhan B. Sirhan was taken to that location after suffering a fall from a horse.

WILKINS, MANILA

Mrs. Wilkins was questioned to ascertain whether Munir Sirhan had worked at Nash's Department store on June 1, 1968.

Mrs. Wilkins stated she did not see Munir at work on the Saturday in question. In her opinion Munir was very trustworthy and if his time card indicated he worked then he must have.

WILLIAMS, CLAUDIA

Mrs. Williams was present at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club during the time when Sirhan was practicing with his pistol.

She fired approximately eighteen rounds from her weapon and became concerned that the weapon was not firing properly. She then asked Sirhan, who was shooting a few feet away, if she should cock the gun before firing. Sirhan approached Mrs. Williams and gave her some instructions in firing the pistol. Mrs. Williams stated Sirhan was a very good shot and fired mostly rapid fire.

WILLIAMS, RAY

Mr. Williams was an agent for the Thoroughbred Racing Protective Board, Hollywood Park Race Track. He stated that there were approximately one-hundred and fifty exercise boys, three-hundred or four-hundred hot walkers and grooms employed by the one-hundred stables racing at Hollywood Park. He stated that he received information that Sirhan was formerly employed by Lynn Wheeler and John Shear. He added that Sirhan was also a friend of a hot walker named Merle Matteson, whom Williams believed to be a mental case.

WILLIAMS, RONALD G

On June 4, 1968, between 2:30 and 3:00 p.m. Mr. Williams and his wife Claudia took their children to the baby sitters. Upon leaving they went to the Brier Patch Bar, where Mrs. Williams is employed, and asked Robert White, her employer, directions to the club. They arrived at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club at 4 p.m., and had a discussion regarding the \$2.00 target fee. Williams stated that anyone not knowing them may have mistaken

this discussion for an argument. They each purchased targets. Mr. Williams went to the rifle range and Mrs. Williams went to the pistol range.

After firing his rifle for thirty or forty minutes he went to his wife's position on the pistol range. He observed one other person on the pistol range, a male dressed in casual clothing. Williams described a picture of Sirhan as looking very much like the person he saw on the pistol range. He had a short conversation with the man who displayed a small caliber, blue steel revolver with a two and one-half inch barrel and stated, "These minnie mags are real good, you should get some of these." The bullets displayed by the man were about the same length as the long rifle bullets being fired by Mrs. Williams. Mr. Williams did not see the man fire his gun.

As they were leaving the range, Mr. Williams saw the man walk toward an old DeSoto or Dodge automobile, pink and white in color.

WILLIMAN, EARL C.

Williman, a representative of Local 728, attended a breakfast meeting with Senator Kennedy at the Ambassador Hotel on June 1, 1968. He subsequently prepared a letter advising the Senator that the union would support him.

He completed the letter on June 4, 1968, and enroute to the post office decided to continue to the Ambassador Hotel and deliver the letter to the Senator in person. He arrived there at 10:30 p.m., and gave the letter to Milton Berle for delivery. Williman then decided to remain at the hotel to witness the activities. He primarily located himself in the ante-room directly behind the speakers rostrum of the Embassy Room. Senator Kennedy passed him when he arrived at the rostrum and passed directly by him as he departed the rostrum. When the Senator left the rostrum area, he was accompanied by a large group of people. Williman stayed back and watched Kennedy and the group pass. He recalled hearing two shots at which time he rushed into the corridor to see what was happening. Williman noted that a man was on the floor and another individual with a gun struggling with Roosevelt Grier and some other people. The individual later identified as Sirhan still had the gun in his hand, and Grier and the others were attempting to obtain possession. Williman also assisted in the struggle. While struggling with Sirhan, Williman also noted that Senator Robert Kennedy was on the floor. In the course of the struggle he observed Sirhan's arm and hand was being bent over a table. Williman climbed upon the table and attempted to kick the gun from Sirhan's hand. He noted that Rafer Johnson also was assisting in controlling Sirhan. After Sirhan was controlled, Jesse Unruh attempted to keep the crowd away from the area.

Williman noted that a hotel bus boy was also in the group attempting to subdue Sirhan. Williman asked a bus boy to obtain a rope or cord to restrain Sirhan. The bus boy returned with an electrical cord or something similar. Roosevelt Grier or Rafer Johnson said that Sirhan should not be tied as they could physically restrain him until the arrival of the police. Williman continued holding Sirhan until the police took custody.

Williman added that Sirhan put up a superhuman struggle to maintain possession of the gun and to escape from his captors. He added that although he did not observe Sirhan's face and expression, he received the impression that Sirhan was not mentally berserk and apparently was in possession of all his faculties.

WILLS, WILLEM A.N.

Mr. Wills is the President of the Adyar Lodge of the Theosophical Society. He stated that Sirhan had attended a Theosophical meeting, possibly in March 1968. Wills reported that he explained the significance of the dance steps being performed by a girl at the meeting to Sirhan. He asked Sirhan for his name and address but was refused. Sirhan asked where he could obtain books by C.W. Leadbeater and was offered the use of the Society's library. Mr. Wills stated that Sirhan is not a member of his lodge and to the best of his knowledge Sirhan attended only the one meeting in March, which was open to the public.

WILSON, JAMES LLOYD

Mr. Wilson was involved in an incident that occurred in the Golden Garter Inn, sometime in May. Mr. Wilson was supposedly seen sitting at a table with Sirhan B. Sirhan in the Golden Garter. Mr. Wilson denied ever seeing or knowing Sirhan. Mr. Wilson remembers sitting with Robert Andrese who resembles Sirhan.

WILSON, JAMES S.

Wilson is a cameraman for Columbia Broadcasting System. He was preparing to enter the kitchen as the shooting commenced. He was carrying a portable television camera and began taking pictures. His vision was restricted, but he could see Senator Kennedy on the floor as he stepped past Paul Schrade. He exhausted his film, dropped the camera and helped contain the crowd.

WILSON, LINDA IRENE

Mrs. Wilson describes a male and female caucasian, who attended a Kennedy rally at San Francisco, refused to stand for the National Anthem and booed Kennedy.

WILSON, OLETA

Miss Wilson was the night manager of Denny's Restaurant. She stated she was not acquainted with Sirhan nor was he a customer at the restaurant. She had no knowledge of an argument at the restaurant, in which Sirhan may have participated.

WILSON, ROBERT CURTIS

Mr. Wilson stated that two individuals at a Kennedy rally in San Francisco, on June 1, 1968, refused to stand for the Pledge of Allegiance to The Flag. He viewed photographs of Sirhan, but could not identify him as being one of the individuals.

WILSON, WILLIAM J.

Mr. Wilson stated that he attended a truck dealers meeting in Miami Beach during May, 1968, and everyone in the group became intoxicated. He stated that on one occasion, Buddy Jensen made some remark to the effect that Robert Kennedy would never live to become president, and if he were nominated and elected that someone would probably shoot him. Jensen did not say that he had attended any meeting where this was discussed, nor could Wilson recall any conversation which referred to Martin Luther King.

WINNER, CHARLES

Mr. Winner volunteered information regarding an Arab (John Khoury) who worked at the Ambassador Hotel. Winner stated he believed his secretary (Judy Groves) was wearing a polka dot dress at the hotel the night of the shooting, but Mrs. Groves advised to the contrary. Mr. Winner was in his office at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, until 12:00 p.m. He did not see the suspect at anytime.

WITCOBER, JULES J.

Mr. Witcober is employed as a correspondent by Newhouse National News Service. He was on the stage during the speech and proceeded ahead of Senator Kennedy toward the Colonial Room. As he approached the Colonial Room doors, he heard

"a pop," then rapid shots. Witcober turned and observed a scuffle involving four or five individuals and an arm and hand holding a snub nose revolver in the midst of the struggle. He observed Roosevelt Grier running toward the group. Witcober observed Senator Kennedy on the floor with blood on his head and hand. His eyes were open and he was alive. Witcober focused his attention on the struggle and noted that Grier and Rafer Johnson were holding Sirhan. He heard yells, "Get the gun," "Kill him," "Don't kill him." The scene was pandemonium. Sirhan was moved away from Senator Kennedy as Grier held him by the neck. He heard Sirhan say "My leg, my leg." He had not seen Sirhan prior to the shooting. He noted during the struggle that Sirhan appeared to be a member of the kitchen staff and dark complexioned.

WITHROW, VIRGINIA

Mrs. Withrow was Personnel Manager of Nash's Department store in Pasadena. She was contacted in an effort to verify if Munir Sirhan was working at the department store on Saturday, June 1, 1968. Mrs. Withrow produced a time card belonging to Munir Sirhan which showed he worked all day on June 1, 1968.

WITKER, KRISTI

Witker was an Associate Editor for the American Heritage Publishing Company. She had been assigned to Senator Kennedy's campaign, and was in the fifth floor suite when the Senator proceeded to the Ballroom. Due to the large crowd at the elevator, she walked to the Embassy Room and arrived at the podium as Senator Kennedy entered. She stood on the stage during the speech. At the conclusion of the speech she followed Senator Kennedy into the kitchen and walked behind and to the right of Paul Schrade. She recalls hearing eight shots and observed Schrade fall to the floor. She did not see Sirhan fire the shots, but observed several individuals restraining him. She noted that security was very relaxed during the evening.

WOERDEHOOF, GLEN

Mr. Woerdehoof stated he lived next door to Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Evra, immigrants from Israel. He described the family as being of excellent character, good neighbors and definitely Anti-Jordanian. He stated the Evra family was Jewish and Mrs. Evra had expressed regret over Senator Kennedy's death. Woerdehoof viewed a photograph of Sirhan and stated he had not observed this person visiting the Evra residence.

WOLF, JEROME

Wolf an instructor in Political Science at Pasadena City College for five years, had no recollection of Sirhan. He has met Arabic students through his wife, Ester, who is a member of a Middle East dance group called "Aman Dance Group." He has been to parties attended by Jordanian students and other students from the Middle East. Last fall a retired Jordanian Army Officer and a Jew spoke at a meeting at Pasadena City College.

A teacher at Pasadena City College, Bill Goldman, informed him that Sirhan was at the meeting and became quite angry at the Jew.

WOLF, MEYER

Mr. Wolf attended a Peace and Freedom Party meeting on May 21, 1968. The results of his interview and the Jose Duarte investigation is recorded in the portion of this report dealing with alleged conspiracies.

WOLFGANG, ALVIN EDGAR

Mr. Wolfgang, a resident of the Netherlands, was suspected of writing a letter to Sirhan. He was questioned by Amsterdam Police and denied writing the letter.

WOO, PAUL

Woo is employed at Kenaire Incorporated, 7965 San Fernando Road, Sun Valley, as a purchasing agent. He recalled meeting John Fahey on at least two and possibly three separate occasions. He met Fahey on April 16, 1968, when Fahey introduced himself as a salesman for Cal-Tek Industries. He recalled purchasing some chemicals from Fahey on that date and additionally recalled that on April 18, 1968, Fahey returned to his office and was introduced to someone from the Stores Department of Woo's Company. This individual purchased some rust preventives and other miscellaneous merchandise from Fahey.

The last time Woo remembered seeing Fahey was on or about May 15, 1968. Fahey had come to the office with another man whom he introduced as Fernando Faura. He described Faura as being a stocky man who wore a gray jacket and glasses. Fahey told Woo that Faura wanted to write a story on the China Airlines. He recalled that Faura produced an identification card with the words "police press" written on it. Faura left when Woo told him he knew nothing about the China Airlines. When told that Fahey had submitted a report to his employer alleging that

he (Fahey) had been to Woo's place of business on June 4, 1968, Woo said that he definitely recalled that his last meeting with Faura and Fahey took place on or about May 15, 1968. He was positive of that date and was certain it could not have been during the month of June.

WOOD, W. F.

On June 3, 1968, Mr. Wood was working at the Kennedy headquarters at 5615 Wilshire Boulevard. Sometime during the date he overheard three men speaking Arabic. One man stated, "if we can't catch him today, we'll catch him tonight." He described the man who spoke as a male Arab.

He could not identify a photograph of Sirhan or photographs of Adel and Munir, although the photograph of Munir resembled one of the men, he could not be certain. Wood said he was able to understand Arabic because he spent five and one-half years in Saudi Arabia. He returned to the United States in 1965.

WOODBURN, WILLIAM

Mr. Woodburn was a frequent customer of the Golden Garter Bar in Alhambra. He knows Robert Andrese was a customer at the bar. He viewed a photograph of Sirhan and stated he did not know him. During the early part of May, 1968, Woodburn was introduced to Andrese and learned his first name, but did not know his last name until informed by investigators.

WOODS, JOHN CARL

Mr. Woods was interviewed as a result of information from John Glenn Gearhart that Woods had discussed politics with Sirhan Sirhan at the Talk of the Town Bar on June 4, 1968.

Woods stated he was not in the Talk of the Town Bar on June 4, 1968, and had gone to the Dodgers ball game that night. He identified Gearhart as a drunk he had seen on a Thursday night after attending the fights.

WORSHAM, WILLIAM J.

Mr. Worsham stated he was in the ante-room during the speech. As Senator Kennedy passed him en route to the kitchen, Mr. Worsham was standing next to the cabinets on the north wall. Approximately fifteen seconds later he heard three shots, a pause, then two shots. Mr. Worsham advised he did not see the suspect or the area of the shooting, but did see a woman bleeding from the head. He then went into the Ballroom.

WRIGHT, DONALD

Mr. Wright stated that he was in the apartment of Mark Chamberlain on the evening of June 4, 1968. Mr. Wright stated that they were watching the election returns on a portable television and shortly after the shooting Chamberlain telephoned his sister in New York and told her of the shooting. Chamberlain also telephoned the lady in the lower apartment and advised her of the shooting. Wright stated they continued to watch the events on television in Chamberlains apartment until approximately 4:30 a.m.

WRIGHTSON, JAMES

Wrightson covered the event at the Ambassador Hotel for McClatchy Newspapers. He was in the Embassy Room during the Senator's speech and did not enter the kitchen. He became aware of the shooting as he was leaving the room.

WYLIE, (MRS)

Mrs. Wylie stated she saw Sirhan B. Sirhan on the Joe Pyne Show on KTTV approximately one year before the assassination. She stated that during the show he said he would get Kennedy and Cleve Roberts.

NOTE: KTTV staff representatives report the person referred to was not Sirhan and no threats were made on the show.

WYNN, HOWARD

Mr. Wynn was correctional officer, U.S. Penitentiary. James Hoffa Sr., worked under his supervision for approximately nine months. He never heard Hoffa mention the name of De Joseph and stated that Hoffa's regular dinner companions were Samuel Desist and Anthony Provenzano.

WYNN, KEENAN

Wynn arrived with his wife, Charleen, at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, at 8:30 p.m. He went to the Embassy Room and during the evening made two television and radio interviews. These interviews were made in the kitchen area adjacent to the Embassy Room. He and his wife left the Embassy Room midway through Senator Kennedy's speech. He learned of the shooting after leaving the hotel.

YACK, ALLEN

Mr. Yack stated that he knew Sirhan at Pasadena City College. He described their relationship as consisting of "casual campus contacts." He stated that he did not discuss political or social philosophies with Sirhan and had no idea of Sirhan's beliefs.

YARO, BORIS

Mr. Yaro was standing inside the double doors waiting for Senator Kennedy to pass through. He was holding a camera up to his eye, attempting to focus it, when someone said, "you missed him, he just walked by." He turned and started to follow the Senator, approximately five or six feet behind him. He put the camera up again and at this time he heard two shots. Then there were three more shots. He stated that they sounded like firecrackers. There were two men standing next to the Senator when the shooting started, then they seemed to move off to his right. Yaro observed the Senator step back and put his hand and arms up to his head. The suspect was lunging at the Senator and shooting. Two people jumped on the suspect and the gun fell out of his hands. The suspect grabbed it, but as he did someone grabbed it out of his hands. Yaro then turned and started taking pictures of the Senator. He took about five pictures and then left to call his office.

YASHUK, CHESTER ADAM

Mr. Yashuk was a student at Pasadena City College from March 1965 through December 1967 and was employed at the Jack Davies Richfield Service Station. He said that from March 1965, until November or December of 1965, Sirhan was employed at this station. Sirhan would relieve him at work on Sunday at 4 p.m., and would also spend his off evenings loitering around the service station. Yashuk never spent any time with Sirhan other than the two times he had coffee with him. To his knowledge Sirhan did not drink or use profane language, and does not know of him having any friends. He appeared to spend his money on clothes.

YOSHIO, NIWA

Mr. Yoshio was at his cook's station in the kitchen area when the Senator passed, prior to his victory speech. During the Senator's speech, he was in the kitchen filling an order when he heard the shots being fired. He states they sounded like party favors going off. He ran to the pantry area and observed a group of men struggling with the suspect. He tried to help with the struggle but was pushed away as the struggle continued down the warming tables. He was finally able to grasp the suspect. Someone yelled, "Get a rope." He went back to the

kitchen area but couldn't find a rope. He returned to the suspect and helped hold him until the police arrived.

YOUNG, KEITH A.

Mr. Young worked with Sirhan at a service station, 2529 East Foothill Boulevard, Pasadena, in the latter part of 1963, and early 1964.

He described Sirhan as having an excellent personality, good worker, but a "loner." He does not believe Sirhan would be the type of person who would participate in violence. Young recalls asking Sirhan what country he was from and what that country was like. Sirhan related that Jordan was one of the best places in the world. When Young told Sirhan he believed the United States was no doubt the best country, Sirhan stated, "Like hell it is." Young did not meet any of Sirhan's family or friends.

YOUNG, LAWRENCE ALLEN

Mr. Young, a volunteer Kennedy worker, claimed he was at the Ambassador Hotel the night Kennedy was assassinated and actually saw Kennedy fall to the floor. He did not, however, see any of the incidents leading up to or following the shooting.

On July 2, 1968, he left Los Angeles with Mary Frances Stephens, Mrs. Eunice Greenwood, Luther Greenwood, and a young man by the name of Jim. He was driving a 1958 Ford Fairlane that he had driven during his campaign work. He claimed to have obtained the car from one of the staff workers from the Transportation Division of the "Kennedy for President" in San Francisco but could not recall the date. Young was interviewed by the F.B.I. in Greensburg, Pennsylvania, on September 13, 1968.

YOUNG, MARCUS COLONEL

Colonel Young was Sirhan's California Cadet Corps teacher at John Muir High School. He stated that he taught Sirhan for three years, both in the Cadet Corps and in History. A portion of the training in the Cadet Corps involved Manual of Arms and a brief explanation of firearm safety. He remembers Sirhan as a better than average Cadet with a good attitude, who accepted discipline well and showed potential and ability in administrative positions. He could not remember any display of temper on the part of Sirhan and to the best of his knowledge he got along well with other Corps members. He advised that Sirhan had not been a member of the Rifle Team and therefore did not receive any training whatsoever in the use of firearms with the possible exception of one or two trips to a National Guard Armory where the Cadets were allowed to fire a .22 rifle.

YOUNG, PHYLLIS H. (MRS.)

Mrs. Young stated that she was a cocktail waitress formerly employed at the Fez Restaurant. On the night of Senator Kennedy's assassination, Mike and Sam were bartenders on duty. When Mike and Sam heard of the assassination they danced and sang, and one of them stated, "It's a great thing that Kennedy has been shot." Both Mike and Sam are of Arabic decent. The Fez Restaurant is frequented mostly by Arabic groups. Mrs. Young stated she knew Adel Sirhan quite well but believes she has met Sirhan B. Sirhan only on one occasion. During her association with Adel Sirhan, politics were never discussed.

YOUNGER, FOREST R.

Mr. Younger was the assistant manager of Granja Vista Del Rio Stables in Norco for approximately seven months in 1966. During this time, Sirhan was employed as a workout jockey. In September 1966, he received a request from Larry Heinemann to call for an ambulance because Sirhan had fallen from a horse. He followed the ambulance to the hospital and assisted the doctors with Sirhan, who appeared to be upset and scared. He did not see Sirhan again until approximately two weeks later when he visited the stables. Sirhan told him the doctor would not let him return to work. This was the last time he saw Sirhan.

YOUNGER, JOE

Mr. Younger stated he received numerous phone calls on June 22, 23, 1968. The caller threatened him and Mrs. Younger, by stating he was after them because they had the same name as the District Attorney Evelle Younger. The caller further stated that he was not satisfied in the manner the Sirhan case was being handled. The caller used profane language through out the conversation. He further stated he has not received any similiar calls since June 23, 1968.

YOUNGER, TONI (MRS.)

Mrs. Younger received numerous phone calls on June 22 and 23, 1968 threatening her and Mr. Younger. The caller had told her that he was after them because they had the same name as the District Attorney, Evelle Younger, and he was not satisfied in the manner that Sirhan's case was being handled. The caller used profane language throughout the conversation. She said the voice was that of a young adult with a slight accent, but she could not detect the nationality. Mr. Younger at no time spoke to the caller.

YUM, RAK'HEUM

Mr. Yum, attended U.C.L.A. from January through April 1968, and shared a room at 10946 Ophir Drive, West Los Angeles with Walter S. Crowe and Howard Gross. Yum, an exchange student from South Korea, stated that Crowe was a self-proclaimed Communist. Due to their different political beliefs, Yum and Crowe never became friends. The only friend Crowe had was a person named Bill Divale.

ZATKIN, CAROL

Zatkin stated, on June 3, 1968, at approximately 12:20 p.m., she entered an elevator located at 5670 Wilshire Boulevard. As she entered, she observed a male and female in the elevator who appeared to be together. The female exited the elevator and the man continued to ride with Zatkin. The man then mentioned something to Miss Zatkin about the weather. Afterwards he stated, "This weather means something. There's going to be a great tragedy to a lot of people either today or tomorrow." Miss Zatkin stated the man strongly resembled Sirhan B. Sirhan. Officers showed Miss Zatkin the photographs of Sirhan and she was unable to make an identification.

ZATSEPIN, SVEPLANA

Zatsepin works for ITT Cannon Electric and met Sharif Sirhan, a co-employee, two years ago. He offered to sell his car to her and she drove it several times. She told Sharif she was interested in buying the car and he offered to give it to her if she would marry him. She declined the offer and ceased her association with Sharif. She visited the Sirhan home on one occasion and met Mrs. Sirhan but has never met any other member of the family.

ZEDAN, FAWAZ H.

Mr. Zedan was the chairman of the Pasadena Chapter of the Organization of Arab Students. The group as a predominantly social group composed largely of Arab graduates of Pasadena City College. However, this chapter is not officially recognized or affiliated with Pasadena City College. Zedan stated Sirhan Sirhan was not a member of the Pasadena Chapter, nor is he acquainted with Sirhan.

ZEDAN, FAWZI

Mr. Zedan was a fellow student of Sirhan's at Pasadena City College during the fall semester of 1964. He was acquainted with Sirhan and met him only at the Pasadena City College cafeteria and Bob's Restaurant Coffee Shop. The last time he saw Sirhan was approximately five days before the assassination at Bob's Restaurant and they had a brief conversation. In Mr. Zedan's opinion Sirhan appeared bitter, but never made any reference to Kennedy. Zedan does not believe Sirhan was a member of the Organization of Arab Students, Pasadena Chapter.

ZERONIAN, JOSEPH P.

Mr. Zeronian was an English teacher at John Muir High School.

He remembered Sirhan as a polite, quiet student with whom he discussed conditions in the Middle East. He added that Sirhan evinced no particular feelings concerning the subject. He reported that Sirhan was a "loner" and rarely associated with other students.

ZOLLER, CHARLES

Mr. Zoller is the farm manager at the Desi Arnez Breeding Farms, Corona. He stated Sirhan Sirhan never worked for him or any of the Desi Arnez breeding farms.

ZUKIN, JOAN LINDA

Miss Zukin, a Kennedy volunteer, working as a telephone operator at the Anchor Desk in the Embassy Room on June 4, 1968. She observed a female approximately 20 years old, wearing a sleeveless black and white polka dot or print dress, loitering around the Anchor Desk. She went into the kitchen after the shooting and observed Senator Kennedy and the other victims. Miss Zukin did not see Sirhan.

EXPLANATION OF LISTS

The following lists contain the names of people who were at specific locations in the Ambassador Hotel at the time of the assassination, but were unable to furnish information that materially affected the investigation.

AMBASSADOR ROOM

ADELSON, Phyllis Claire

ALDRICH, Margaret Irene

ALLEY, Sally

ALVAREZ, Robert Jr.

ALVEREZ, Rick

ANDERSON, I.

ARNOLD, Jo Ann

ARRIOLA, Maria

ARRIOLA, Ralph

AUBUCHON, Denise

AVERY, Janis

AWERKAMPS, Stephanie

BALL, Harry

BALL, Phillis

BARTLETT, Debbie

BAUTISTA, Daisy B.

BERNSTEIN, Rissa

BLEDSON, Willie

BLITZ, Linda

BOOTH, Diane

BOSTIC, Dawn Maria

BRENNAN, Edward

BRENNAN, May

BRIONES, Earl Ivan

BROWN, Barbara A.

BUCKLEY, Janice

BUNYARD, Carol

BYERS, Carol

CAFFERKAY, Patricia

CAFFERKEY, Nellie B.

CANNON, Carla

CAREY, Evelyn

CAREY, Frank

CAREY, Kathey

CHURCHILL, Dinah

CIMINO, Pete

CLANCY, Dorothy

COEN, Marilyn Franis

CONTRERAS, Delfina Delia

CRANOS, John C.

DEAN, Don L.

DEGIROLAMO, Marie

DE LAY, Linda

DESTRO, Camille

DISCHE, Carole Mary

DOLSON, Robert

DUFF, Torrence C.

DUFRESNE, Helen

DUNSEY, Denise

DUPREY, Diane

DUPREY, Rita

EABY, Jim

ECKLES, Misal Nishihara

EDMOND, Lawrence Jr.

AMBASSADOR ROOM (Con't)

EVANS, Bess
 FAINSTADT, Leon
 FANNING, Peggy
 FARRANT, Janice
 FAZIO, John R.
 FERRARI, Louis
 FIDEL, Pamela
 FILER, Maxcy D.
 FLORES, William
 FLYNN, Bernadette
 FOLEY, Monica
 FOOTE, Fredrick J.
 FOSTER, Richard
 FRALEY, Nancy Carol
 FREDRICKS, Geo
 GABLER, Linda
 GARCIA, Marilyn
 GIBSON, Henry
 GOLD, Ronald
 GOLDEN, Sue
 GOLDSTEIN, Kay
 GONZALEZ, Josie
 GORDON, Patricia
 GREGG, Doug
 GRUNDWALD, Linda

HAINES, Dave
 HAKER, T.
 HALEY, Carla
 HARPER, Randy
 HARRIS, Lorie
 HEFNER, Brian
 HERZOG, Adrian Daniel
 HOUGHTON, Shirley
 HULL, Joan
 HULL, Karen
 IMMERMANN, Fritz
 IMMERMANN, Neal
 INGRAM, George
 JAY, Mildred
 JOHNSON, Sharon Louise
 KABUR, Raj
 KALINA, Dianne
 KAPLAN, June
 KAYSER, Bennet S.
 KAYSER, Charles
 KAYSER, Isabel
 KENNEDY, Bonnie B.
 KENNERLY, Dave
 KINGSLEY, Roger Paul
 KINLEY, Judy

AMBASSADOR ROOM (Con't)

KIVEL, Lucy

KOGUT, Lynn

KRAMER, Brenda

LA FACE, Connie

LANG, Charles J.

LANG, Keith

LARSON, Gerald

LEE, Martha

LENTINE, Kathy

LESCH, John

LESSER, Linda

LEVIN, Ira

LEWIS, Levertice

LOWNEY, Jerry

MCCARTHY, Margaret

MCINTYRE, BARBARA R.

MCINTYRE, William B.

McKENNA, Teresa

McKNIGHT, Waynette

McMANN, Mary

McMANUS, Barbara

MAGANA, Pedro

MAHONEY, Matthew

MALTER, Bruce

MARISCAL, Gloria

MARQUE, Rebecca J.

MARSHALL, Terry

MARTINEZ, Daniel

MARTINEZ, Sally

MASHAYEKHI, Serous A.

MENDEZ, Anthony G.

MENDEZ, Irene

MENDEZ, Jesus C.

MILLER, Charmaine

MILLER, Cindy

MILLER, Gay Susan

MONCAYO, Alfredo

MONCAYO, Mary

MOONEYHAM, Deborah

MOORE, Pat

MORAN, Cinthia Diane

MORIOKA, Toshio

MOSLEY, Albert

NOURSE, Joan

OCHINERI, Anthony

OCHINERI, Francis

OCHINERI, Gerri

O'DONALD, Susan Helen

OLINGER, Mike Francis

O'NEAL, Dennis Francis

AMBASSADOR ROOM (Con't)

O'NEILL, Martin Vincent	SALAZAR, Amalia
O'NEILL, Racheal	SALAZAR, Frank Jr.
ONORATA, Alfred	SAMUELS, Stephine
OVERMAN, Olivia Anna	SARTI, Sally
PASALICH, Karen	SCHEFFEL, Ginny
PEREZSELSKY, Rose	SCHULTZ, Mike
PERSHING, Sharon	SHAEFER, Marlyn
PETERSON, Candy	SHEA, Mike
PIAZZA, Giovanne	SHEPARD, Mary
POINDEXTER, Connie	SHERILL, Christine
PULLEN, John William	SHIPMAN, Janet
QUICK, Louise	SIFERS, Philip
RAJOTTE, Selma	SILVERMAN, Lawrence Stephan
RAMIREZ, Alice	SIMMONS, Phil
RAMIREZ, Victor	SIMMONS, Richard Jay
RALPHS, Leon	SKELTON, Nancy
RAMIREZ, Loretta	SMITH, Gregory
RHODES, Lydia	SMITH, James
RICE, Thomas D.	SMITH, Mitchell
RINDONE, Melva E.	SMITH, Shannon
RINDONE, Nimel	SONOSKY, J.
RITTEL, Charlene	STIFF, Donna
ROACH, Lew	STURRACK, Arma
RODRIGUES, Benjamin	SWITZER, Margaret M.
ROSS, Myra	TANCHEK, Michael
RUGGIERI, John	TAYLOR, Sandra

AMBASSADOR ROOM (Con't)

TAYLOR, Terry

THOMPSON, Kay

TIEGNER, George

TOWNLEY, Mary

ULM, Jayne F.

VARGILIO, Dennis

VILLARREAL, Gloria

VOLKMAN, Sherry

WALKER, Connie

WALKER, Terry

WASHINGTON, Dennis

WASHINGTON, Maryann

WEGLEIN, Steven

WEIGEL, Regina E.

WEISS, Charles

WESENFELD, Joy

WICKS, Stephen

WILKINS, Lloyd B.

WILLIAMS, Alice M.

WILLIAMS, Leroy

WILLIAMS, Louie A.

WINTERS, Jack

WOODRUFF, Gayleen

YOUNGER, Faye

YOUNGER, Lynn A.

ZIA, Valerie U.

ZIGLAR, Jenny

CASINO LEVEL

ACOSTA, Benito	DALEY, Fred
ACOSTA, Kathy	DONATO, Frank
ACOSTA, Patsy	EVANGELISTA, Donald D.
AGRONSKY, Susan	FERNANDINI, Mary M.
AIZENSTAT, Steven	FERNANDINI, Nelson
ALONZO, Olivia	FRANK, Steve
ARREVILLAGA, Victor Zaldevar	GOMEZ, Sergei
ASHBY, Helena	GONZALES, Jose A.
BABCOCK, Peggy	GRGAS, Michelle
BARKS, Mabel	GRIJALVA, Gilbert Monroy
BASTENCHORY, Marie	GRIJALVA, Laniece M.
BELL, Kenneth Thomas	GRILL, Nannette Louise
BELL, Patricia	HACKETT, David
BILLINGS, Stella	HART, Newton
BLOOM, Lisa	HAYES, John
BOONE, Lois	HAGERMAN, Robert Francis
BROOKS, Mary	HIPWELL, Alan
BROWN, Barbara	HUSAIN, Shekh Zakis
CAHILL, A. V.	IRWIN, John Whitney
CARBAJAL, Joel	JURMAIN, Jeanne
CARBAJEL, Jose Alberto	KEYES, Keven P.
CERVANTES, Robert	KEYES, Sharon M.
CERVANTES, Pat	KIM, Keen Man
CHAPPELL, Veda	KRASNER, Barry
CHAVEZ, Manuel	LEGAR, Louis
COHEN, Richard Allen	LESCH, Angela
CUSOLITO, Elizabeth	LEVIN, Marcy

CASINO LEVEL

LEWIS, Leola	SCHIADA, Carol
LITROW, Phillip	SCHMIDT, Theodore
LOFTIN, Edna	SHAMLOO, Esmail
LOHMANN, Ingeborg C.	SMITH, James E.
McCLURG, Jerrelyn Sue	SOOVAJIAN, Adrienne
McPEEK, Billie Fay	SUMPTER, Kris
MAGRIN, Alfred Jr.	TAPIA, Lucio
MALTER, Bernard	TREPIAK, Joseph
MALTER, Helen	TROUPE, Elaine
MATUTE, Mario	VAUGHN, Mary
MOENCH, Erwin	WALSH, Rose Bernardine
MOLINA-CARRILLO, Hector Manuel	WEIGER, Mary Ann
NIGRO, Camille	WELCH, Maggie
OLLOQUE, Alejandro	WITKOW, Barbara A.
PARSONS, Fred	WRIGHT, (Mrs)
PENA, Juan Manuel	YEARLEY, Ronald Miles
POTTER, David	YEPEZ-ARCEO, Ramiro
RAMIREZ, Elias Mike	ZAVADA, Angel
REID, William Franklin	ZENDEJAS, Miguel
REYES, Nicholas Martinez	ZUMEL, Richard
RIGGS, Carl	
ROSAS, Antonio	
ROSENZWEIG, Joel	
SALAZAR, Ruby Dolores	
SALDANA, Arthur L.	
SAUVE, Lawrence Raymond	

EMBASSY' ROOM

AARON, Richard
ABDALLA, Carol
ABRAMS, Steve
ABRAMSON, Bruce
ADAMS, Allen R.
ADAMSON, David
A'DMINUTTO, Andres
AGRONSKY, Ruth
AITKEN, Elizabeth Louise
AITKEN, Wylie
ALATORRE, Richard
ALLEGRETTE, Ada
ALTMANN, Lisett
ANDERSON, Edna
ANDERTON, Piers
ANGUIANO, Antonio
ANNABEL, Carol
ARMIJO, John
ARMSTRONG, Moses
ARNOLD, Eileen M.
AXELROD, Dan
AXELROD, Phyllis
BABAJIAN, Cindy Lee
BABAJIAN, Joe Aram
BABAJIAN, Sheri

BAEDEKER, Fred Jr.
Baedeker, Frederick
BAEDEKER, Helen
BARBARO, Frank
BARON, Howard
BARNETT, Barbara
BARRETT, David Saul
BARRY, Betty
BASS, Frank L.
BASS, Isabel Antoinette
BAUER, Marilyn
BELL, Louis
BELL, Stephen J.
BENDER, David J.
BENDICK, Marilyn
BENSON, Harry
BERKSON, Dennis
BERKSON, Peter Spencer
BERNELL, Ellen P.
BETTELMAN, Sanford R.
BERA, Sheryl A.
BIEBERLE, Jerry
BINCH, Joseph David
BIREN, Mat
BIREN, Renne

BIZA, Betty L.
BLACKBURN, Dan
BLALACK, Harry
BLASKO, Donna
BLOCK, Stewart
BOND, Linda
BOYD, Michael M.
BRAMSON, Bobbie
BRANCH, Regin B.
BRENNEN, Maribes
BRENT, Jeff A.
BRESHERS, Robert
BRIN, Herb
BRIN, Minna
BRIONES, Hector
BRODY, David
BRONSTEIN, Leslie
BROWN, Charlotte
BROWN, Jim
BROWN, Lisa
BROWNFIELD, Sandy
BRYAN, Susan
BUCKHOFF, Mike
BURKE, Charmaine
BURKE, Patrica
BUTLER, Tanua

CADENA, Lindajo
CADENA, Rachel
CARMER, Nina B.
CARMER, Robert
CARMODY, John
CARMODY, Vera
CARMONA, Lucille
CARRILO, Henry
CEKO, Kathy
CHAMBERS, John
CHAMBERS, Beverly
CHAMBERS, Stan Jr.
CHANCELLOR, Connie
CHANDLER, Anna
CHANDLER, Joseph W.
CHRISTENSEN, Carla
CIESIELSKA, Maria C.
CLARK, Bruce
CLARK, Robert Edward
CLARK, Sonia West
CLAVE, Michael Leon
CLEMONS, Clarence
CLIFTON, A.
CLOONY, Rosemary
COFFEE, Eugene
COHN, Bob

EMBASSY ROOM (Con't)

CONWELL, Elizabeth

COOPER, Janet

COPELAND, Betsy

CORBERT, Dick

CORMAN, Sandy

COSTIGAN, Jerry

CROSE, Jack C.

CROWLEY, Ernest M.

CUCCIA, Vicki

CULLIAN, Charles

CURTIN, Daniel John

DAFFLEMYRE, Michael

DALY, Charles

DALY, Mary

DAVIDSON, Stephanie Lynn

DAVIDOW, Annabel

DAVIS, Rick

DEAN, Gordon

DEIMER, William

DELLEA, Eugene A.

DE SURE, Mona

DEUTSCH, Gabriel

DEVINE, Thomas

DIAZ, Robert

DIAZ, Vicki

DI DOMENICO, Violet

DILTS, Douglas

DIRKS, Winnie

DOBBS, Billie

DOMBROW, Walter

DOOHAN, John J.

DOTTERMAN, Gary W.

DOUCET, Ceci

DOUGLASS, Mathew

DOWD, Don

DRAKE, Ron

DRASIN, Marlene

DRINKWATER, Terrell T.

DUBOIS, James K.

DUFFIE, Walter J.

DUFFY, Estelyn

DUFFY, Jo

DULFON, Barbara

DURSO, Leona

DWORKIN, Joan

DYER, Joe

EDWARDS, Willis F.

EFROS, Linda

EINBERG, Franne

ELLIS, Albert Victor

EMBASSY ROOM (Con't)

ELWELL, Ruth E.	GAITHER, Richard
ENGEL, Gloria	GAMBURD, Lynda
ENGLISH, Tim	GANDEL, Judy
ENYART, Scott	GANI, Anne A.
ERICKSON, Beverly	GAUSE, Gerald
EVANS, Harry Kent	GERMOND, John W.
EVELOFF, Herbert H.	GERWIN, Leslie
EVELOFF, Herbert H (Mrs)	GHEZZI, Don
EVERS, Charles	GILLAN, Frank
EVRY, Hal	GILLISPIE, Mary
FABE, Brenda	GIORDANO, Joseph D.
FARMER, John	GOLD, Brent I.
FERTIK, Beth	GOLD, Len
FILAN, Harold F.	GOLDBERG, Jerry
FINDLEY, Larry Irvin	GOLDFARB, Susan V.
FISHMAN, Robert	GOLDHABER, Janice
FLUG, Bob	GOLDMAN, Sari
FOLINO, Salvatore V.	GONZALES, Joseph
FONG, Wallace	GOODMAN, Evy
FORBES, James Richard	GORDON, Flora
FOX, David	GORDON, Nancy
FOX, Fern	GORDON, Sheila
FOX, Martha	GOULD, Stanhope
FREED, Joni	GRANT, Maurice
FREEMAN, Dan	GRAY, Kathleen W.

EMBASSY ROOM (Con't)

GREY, Gloria	HERZBERGER, Florence R.
GREENBERG, Harmony	HODGSON, G.
GREENWOOD, Angela	HOEY, Mary Jane
GREENWOOD, Edie	HOFFENBERG, Vern
GRILZ, Ann	HOLEMEYER, Pam
HAGEST, Francis	HOLIWELL, Fred
HAHN, Janeen	HOLLANDER, Eli
HAIMSON, Gil	HOLME, Barbara
HAKAM, Susan	HORENSTEIN, Susan
HALL, Adrienne	HORWIN, Noel
HALL, Maurice	HOUSTON, Richard James
HALPERN, Theodor	HOWARD, Clarence
HAMERMESH, Ken	HOWARD, John A.
HAMMOND, Ann	HOWARD, Mary Lou
HANSEN, Dave	HOWARD, Scott Barry
HANSEN, Jo Ann	HUERTA, Delores
HARPER, Ron	HUMPHREYS, Ken
HARRIS, Harry	HUNTER, Betty
HART, John	HUNTLY, Robert
HARTIGAN, Dorothy	HURWITZ, Carole J.
HARVEY, Gloria Emily	HUSMAN, Joan
HASKINS, Rachael I.	IQBAL, Khalid
HEMINGWAY, Ann	JACKSON, Larry
HEMMONS, Lionel	JACQUES, Norman
HENDERSON, Willie A.	JEPHCOTT, Jan
HEROD, Janice	JIMENEZ, Thelma

EMBASSY ROOM

(Con't)

JOHNSON, Louis A.

JOSEPH, Darrell

JOSEPH, Norma

JUSTICE, John

KALB, Sandee

KAKAR, Harish Chander

KAPLAN, Jeff

KARCHMER, Felice

KASDAY, Sharon

KATES, Richard L.

KATZ, Roger

KATZEF, Bonnie

KAUFMAN, Jerrold

KEARNES, Jane

KENNY, John V.

KERSTING, Suzanne

KESSLER, Bruce L.

KING, Mary Ellen

KIZZIAH, Marilyn

KLASE, Diane

KLEIN, Karen

KOKOJAN, Henry

KOSMAL, Edward J.

KRAFT, Gilman

KRAFT, Joseph

KRAFT, Ruth

KRANT, Maurice

KRENTZMAN, Paul

KRISCHER, David

LABRACHE, Gregory W.

LAMONT, Lansing

LARSON, Joan

LE BOW, Fluerette

LE CONTE, Dorothy

LE CONTE, Joseph

LEE, Faith

LEFIN, John G.

LEHRER, Michael Berryll

LEIB, Adrienne R.

LEIDER, Leo

LEMBKE, Daryl G.

LEMKE, Darrel

LEVINE, Razella

LEVY, Gordon Phillip

LEWIS, Brian

LEWIS, Carol

LEWIS, Charlene

LEWIS, Elliot Barry

LINDSAY, Mary Jane

LISK, Elliot Francis

LITTLE, Richard J.

LITTLE, Ted

EMBASSY ROOM (Con't)

LOPEZ, Edward	MARSILIO, John
LOPEZ, Peggy	MARTIN, Grady
LUCAS, Sharon L.	MASON, Belle C.
LUJAN, Gloria	MASON, Stefan M.
LUX, Frances	MATTHEWS, Bernice
MCDONOUGH, Christine	MEDVED, Michael
MCDONOUGH, William	MELLINKOFF, 1
MCGANN, Roy	MENEFIELD, James K.
MCGRATH, Jack	MENTEER, David Hilton
MCLAUGHLIN, Patrick Tiffany	MESSURI, Felicia
McMAHON, Joseph Francis	MEYERSTEIN, Marjorie
McMAHON, Kerry Ann	MICHAUD, Thora
McNERNEY, Eloise	MICHON, Christopher
McNERNEY, Jerry	MILLER, Don
MAESTAS, Dennis	MILLER, Pete
MAMEY, Norman N.	MITCHEL, Irmgard
MANDEVILLE, James	MITCHEL, Mamie
MARCH, Ruth	MITTOCK, Mark
MARCHINE, Veronica	MIYASHITA, Jean
MARCUS, Michael D.	MOHR, Mai
MARKS, Sherry	MOLNAR, Joseph Jr.
MARLOWE, Rae	MOONEY, Geonine Diane
MARLOWE, Richard	MOORE, L.
MAROONEY, James J.	MORGAN, Frank
MARQUAND, John B.	MORGAN, Marcia
MARSHALL, Chris	MORRIS, John

EMBASSY ROOM (Con't)

MORRIS, Midge
 MOSKOWITZ, Edward
 MUDD, Roger
 MULLIGAN, Gloria T.
 MULVIHILL, Roger
 MURPHY, Jack
 MYMAN, Bob
 NAVACARTINA, Grigor
 NORMAN, Ron
 NORDELLA, David
 NYDA, Eileen
 NYDO, Jeanet
 OBERDORFER, Don
 O'BRIEN, Lawrence
 O'CONNELL, Carolyn
 O'CONNELL, Ray
 OLLSTEIN, Marty
 OLSEN, Lawrence
 ORASZ, Deanne
 ORFALEA, Albert
 ORFALEA, Richard
 OSHMAN, Karen
 OWEN, Frank S.
 OWENS, William
 PARKER, Mary Ruth
 PAUL, Lynn

PAYNE, Edwin Lee
 PEOPLES, Paula Lynn
 PETERSON, Susan Lee
 PFLUG, Joanne
 PFUEGER, Valarie
 PHILIPSON, Ilene
 PILGER, John
 PINNERE, Anthony Neil
 PIPKIN, Daryl
 PLISSNER, Marty
 POLLOCK, Tom
 POPPY, William
 POWELL, Jack
 QUINN, Charles
 RAFFA, Mary Ellen
 RAGHAVAN, Rod
 RAS, Halina
 RAY, Anita
 REED, Alton
 REED, Richard
 REGULY, Robert J.
 REICH, Suzyn
 REID, Charles James
 REIFSCHNEIDER, Edith
 REINDEL, Carl
 REINDEL, Susan

EMBASSY ROOM (Con't)

REISS, Mary
 RHEINHARDT, Steve
 RICH, Timothy Paul
 RICH, Walter G.
 RIDDER, Marie
 RILEY, Leo
 RINGER, Roy
 RINGER, Vivian
 RIPPEE, Martha Jean
 RISING, Sharon
 RISSE, A. W.
 ROBINSON, David J.
 ROBINSON, Gordon
 ROHAN, Oonagh
 ROMAN, Charles
 ROMAN, Michael D.
 RONKA, Robert I.
 ROTH, Esther
 ROTHBERG, Toni
 ROTHSCHILD, Sharon B.
 ROUKE, Jack
 ROY, Leticia Q.
 ROY, Milatia
 RUBIN, Lon
 RUSHLOW, Nancy
 RUSSELL, Maurine Ann

RYAN, John Denton
 SABLE, Louis
 SALINGER, Sue
 SALISBURY, Sharon
 SAPIR, Donna
 SCACCIAFERRO, Dom
 SCHECHTER, Hope
 SCHENKEL, Barbara
 SCHULMAN, Don
 SCHWABER, Anita
 SCHWABER, Steve
 SCORE, Joseph
 SCOTT, Gay
 SCOTT, Jesse D.
 SEEMANN, Gerald
 SEGAL, Vickie J.
 SEIM, Luba
 SEIM, Vicky
 SEKULIC, Olga
 SELIGMAN, Kathy
 SELTZER, Arthur
 SHAMEL, John S.
 SHAPIRO, Robert
 SHAW, Barbara
 SHEBIB, Eva
 SHERROD, Cecille

EMBASSY ROOM (Con't)

SHINMOTO, Alice	STEIER, Donald
SHULTZ, Bob J.	STONE, Shelly
SIERRA, Jose Rodolfo	STOUT, Helen
SILVERBERG, Dan	SUGAR, Benita
SILBERBERG, Ken	SUGAR, Larry
SIMS, Jerry Allen	SWEARINGEN, William A.
SINGER, Merrill	SUPPERVILLE, Nestor
SINGER, Muff	SURGAR, Bonnie
SIPELSTEIN, Arlene Marcia	SWOFFORD, Jesse
SKORE, Joe	SWOPE, Adrian Jess
SLOANE, Allan Richard	TANKLE, Shelley
SMALL, Edger	TAYLOR, Kathy
SMALL, Lawrence Allen	TAYLOR, Sandra
SMITH, Carole	THAYER, Clark
SMITH, Deedee	THOMSON, Kay G.
SMIZER, Ray	THOMPSON, Robert
SOLOW, Mary J.	THOMPSON, Vernon
SOMMERS, Arlene	THORNTON, John
SONENSHINE, Ron	TOBIN, Leslie
SPAHN, Harold	TOIGO, Robert A.
SPISZMAN, Bert	TOKUNOW, Alvin S.
SYKES, Alice N.	TOMICH, Harriet
STADLER, Bill	TOMICH, Sam
St. AMANT, Joseph A.	TOPAS, Fern
STEEL, Gary	TURNER, Ann
STEEL, Michelle	TURRELL, Katherine A.

EMBASSY ROOM (Con't)

TURRELL, Terry Nels	WASSER, Julian
TUTTLE, Rick	WASSERMAN, Dennise
TYKIENTIEWSKI, Arlene	WASSERMAN, Harry
ULLMAN, B. E.	WATERS, Riley R.
UNRUH, Bradley R.	WATTS, James Paul Jr.
UNRUH, Virginia	WEINSTOCK Elaine
URSANO, Maria	WEIS, Mervyn
VARGES, Richard	WEISS, Marsha Lynn
VARROW, Roy	WELLS, Ron
VARROW, Roy (Mrs)	WERRIS, Laurie
VAUGHN, Ondine	WHALEN, Mary
VAUGHN, Robin	WHITE, Art
VAUGHN, Tony	WHITE, Estelle
VERRECHIA, Jean	WHITE, Faye
VERRECHIA, Nicole	WHITE, Margaret
VIAZANKO, John Paul	WILDE, William Hamilton
VODHANEL, Debra	WILEY, Hugh
VREELAND, E. P.	WILLIAMS, Cheryl A.
WALD, Edward	WILLIAMS, Dallas
WALD, Pete	WILLIAMS, Jo
WALKER, Pauline	WILLIAMS, Johnny
WALLACE, Nancy	WILLIAMS, Ralph
WALMUN, Roberta	WILSON, Don
WALMUN, Sven	WILSON, Jim
WASHINGTON, Brenda	WILSON, Warren

EMBASSY ROOM (Con't)

WONG, Carolyn

WOYER, Anita

WOO, Bill

ZAREMBA, Carol

WOODHOUSE, Jeb

LEFT HOTEL PRIOR TO SHOOTING

ACKERLY, Ailene	BEGAKIS, Prodromos
ACOSTA, Alexander	BEHN, Vivian Sandra
ADLER, Jim	BELL, Phil
ALFORD, Ellis	BELL, Rochelle
ALFORD, Ruth	BENITZ, Marie
ALLEN, George Lawrence	BERA, Ronald
AMOROSO, Geneva	BERKOWITZ, Irving
ANANIAN, Hovaness	BISHOP, Linda
ANDERSON, Eddy	BLITZ, Sidney
ANDERSON, Frances W.	BLUNT, Leonard Scott
ANDERSON, Robert Earl	BODLE, George
ARAGON, Joseph	BODLE, Rita
ARAGON, Robert	BOLLINGER, Bruce
ARMBRUSTER, Mark S.	BORNSTEIN, Harvey M.
AROESTY, Jerome	BRAKE, Linda Jean
ARONS, Charles P.	BRENNAN, Joan
ASH, Carol	BRENNAN, Kevin
ASHBERRY, Howard	BROOKS, Van
ASHBY, Vern	BROWN, Andrea
BADLER, Dave	BROWN, Harrison S.
BARA, Sheryl	BROWN, Nancy J.
BARRAGAN, Manuel	BROWN, Rudd
BARRON, Francisco	BULLARD, Kathleen
BARZUCAS, Constant	BUNTING, Chris
BECKLAS, Linda	BURKE, Paul
BEGAKI, Kostis	BURNETT, Lee

LEFT HOTEL PRIOR TO SHOOTING

CALDERON, Joseph A.	COTTER, Raymond Joseph
CAMPBELL, Jeremy	COVEY, Dewanna
CANNON, Sally	COVEY, Jules K.
CAPELS, Jane Barbara	COVIAN, David P.
CAPLES, Maria Pia	COX, Randolph Stanton
CARANZA, Robert	CROW, Bradford Jr.
CARDENAS, Armando	CROW, Bradford Jr. (Mrs)
CARRILLO, Alberto Jesus	CUEVA, Octavio T.
CARVEY, Tom	DAGO, Jean
CASTELLANOS, Rosa E.	DAVIS, David C.
CASTILLO, Jose Loes	DEDEN, Phyllis
CASTILLO, Edward	DELAUNOIS, Christopher P.
CELENZA, Rosemary	DELOACH, David
CERRELL, Joe	DI BIASI, Victor
CERVANTES, Jose Jr.	DICKINSON, Marcia
CHAVEZ, Mauro	DONER, Glen O. Jr.
CHERNOW, Eli	DURHAM, Walter
CHERNUS, Nancy	DUTILE, Robert Lawrence
CLARK, Marion	EBSTIEN, Stella
CLEAVER, Lauretta	ELFENBEIN, Richard
COBIAN, David	ELIAS, Bernard
COHEN, Peter	ENDO, Ellen
COCHRAN, Earl Fossett	ENGESSER, Fred
COLTON, Dorothy	ERESHEFSKY, Ray
CORRALLO, Paula Geanne	ERESHEFSKY, Marilyn
CORWIN, Don J.	ESTABROOK, H. F.

LEFT HOTEL PRIOR TO SHOOTING

ESPINOZA, Francisco	GEOGHEGAN, William A.
EVASHKO, Irene	GERSHON, Linda
EVERHART, James	GIBNEY, Charles Joseph
FADEN, Joyce	GILLESPIE, Walter S.
FADOM, Jerrold	GILLETT, Joan
FARNSWORTH, Lawrence	GINISE, Joseph
FENTON, Reed Alen	GINSBURG, Shirley
FERGUSON, Pat	GLAZIER, JoAnne Patricia
FIELD, Anne	GLAZIER, Jules
FIHALEY, Brenda	GOEBEL, Mark Irwin
FINLEY, Margaret	GOETHALS, R. J.
FISHER, Betty	GOLDBERG, Eleanor
FISHER, Lawrence	GOLDBERG, Herbert M.
FLANAGAN, Dora	GOLDINGER, Shirley Botansky
FLEMING, David	GOLDINGER, Silvan
FLEMING, Hy	GOODMAN, Mort
FLEMING, Mary	GONZALES, Alphonso Moreno
FLICK, Patricia D.	GONZALEZ, Filiberto Jr.
FOX, Frank	GORDON, Christine
FRAZER, Josephine	GREEN, Emery
FRIEDMAN, Mark	GREEN, Virginia R.
FRIES, Milt	GREENBERG, Robert
GABLE, Kathryn	GRISHAM, Doug
GARCIA, Benigno Larios	GUERRERO, Pablo
GARNER, Thomison	GUZIN, Larry
GENTLEMAN, George Henry	HALVERSON, Claudia

LEFT HOTEL PRIOR TO SHOOTING

HARLAN, Barbara Lynn	JEANFREALI, Edmond G.
HARRIS, Katherine Mary	JEANS, Bob
HARTMAN, Paul Edgar	JIMENEZ, Ruth
HASKIN, Nikki	JOACHIM, Walter
HAYDEN, Edwin	JOHNSON, Marion
HEANEY, Velma Marzella	JONES, A. V.
HEATLY, Roy	JONES, Alfred Todd
HECHMAT, K.	JONES, Janice
HENDERSON, Theresi P.	JOSEPH, Leonard
HEPNER, Harry	JOSEPHSON, Jerry
HERMAN, Marla	KAPLAN, Barbara
HERRERA, Louis	KENNEDY, Ann
HIGAREDA, Louis	KENNEDY, Charles
HIGGINS, Laurie	KENNEDY, Margaret M.
HILL, Kathy	KESSLER, Arnold
HILL, Robert	KESSLER, Gloria
HINES, Winnie Dean	KLOPPER, Gayle
HOBSON, Joseph Robert	KOPEC, Walter
HODGES, David R.	KORSEN, Jonna
HODGES, Robert R.	KOWEL, Betty
HOFFMAN, George	KYLE, Alvin
HOLOMAN, Franklin	LA MOTHE, Jerry
HOPKINS, Arthur Robert	LANDUN, Howard
JACOBSON, Bobbie	LASKA, Mark
JACOBSON, Chuck	LAYMAN, James David
JAMES, Robert	LAZAR, Clifford W.

LEFT HOTEL PRIOR TO SHOOTING

LAZAR, Marie

LE BELL, Rich

LEE, George

LEFF, Ernie

LEGASPI, Francisco

LEHMACHER, Gunter H.

LEOPOLD, Fred

LESSNER, Margo

LEVINGER, Baruch

LICON, Joe Hernandez

LOGSDON, Osborn Kenneth

LOMBARDO, Jack

LOMBARDO, Jo Ann

LOPEZ, A. C.

LOWERE, Janet

McALLISTER, John

McCARTHEY, Henry

McCARTHY, Wm.

McCOBB, Robert

McFARLAND, Alma

McGURL, Daniel D. (Mrs)

McMORROW, Roberta

McMORROW, William

MACKEY, Malcolm H.

MACKEY, Sharon S.

MALMIN, John

MANION, Harold Leroy

MANOTT, Charles

MANOTT, Kathleen

MANSFIELD, Jeri

MANSFIELD, Richard

MANSILLA, Fito Elgueta

MARISCAL, Josephine

MARISCAL, Rosemary

MARSHALL, Yolanda

MARTIN, Tom

MARX, Gary

MASON, Jacalyn Melody

MASON, Sharon

MASTEL, Addie Marie

MAVROMATIS, Demetrios

MERRYMAN, Mike

MILLER, Joyce Willerett

MINDLIN, Rick

MIZRAHI, Janet

MOHBAT, Joseph E.

MOONEY, Louis Stephen III

MORA, Manuel

MORETTI, Marilyn

MORETTI, Robert

MORRIS, Gilbert Jr.

MORRIS, Richard

LEFT HOTEL PRIOR TO SHOOTING

NICHOLS, Jenny	POST, Flo
NICHOLSON, Teddie Gordon	POST, Manning
NOBLE, Muriel	PROFUMO, Tony
OAKLEY, Robert Bernard	PUALANE, Irma E.
OHRBERG, Cyd	QUARLES, Audrey
ORECK, Don	QUILLEN, Dennis
ORECK, Mary	RAFKIN, Joyce Dee
OWENS, Ralph	RAMIREZ, Ramiro
OWENS, Trudi	RAWLINGS, Dekker
PALCHIKOFF, Jan	RAWLINGS, Sharon
PALEZSKY, Max	REDERFORD, Arzie Daniel
PALMQUIST, Andrew	REGAN, Amelia
PATTEN, Vera	REYES, Eufemio Martinez
PATTERSON, Caroline	REYNOLDS, Harry Glen
PAOLI, Gilbert	RINGER, Gordon
PEDERSEN, Verner A.	RINGER, Virginia
PERKINS, Lorenzo Vinson	RIPS, Donna
PIEMONTE, Vic	ROBERSON, Lee
PIUME, Ennio	ROBERTSON, Katherine
PIUME, Veronica	RODEWALD, Kathie
POLLACHECK, Lucille	ROTH, Kenneth
POLSE, Sharon Lee	ROTH, Robert
POPE, Marjorie	ROSENFELD, Mike
POPPY, Kathleen	ROUBINIAN, Pierre
PORTARO, Dennis	RUBIN, Carol
PORTER, Jerry	RUBIN, Helen

LEFT PRIOR TO SHOOTING

RUNNING, Vera M.	SIEVERS, David
RYAN, Kathleen	SIEVERS, John
RYAN, Patrick	SIEVERS, Judy
SANKOWICH, Mary Jo	SIEVERS, Ulli
SCHELEN, Delilan Ann	SILVER, Percy
SCHRODER, Hughes	SIMON, Claus
SCHWARTZ, Howard Laurence	SLOAN, Harry
SCHWARTZ, Jay	SMIT, Morton
SCHWARTZ, R. L.	SMITH, Consurcia
SCHWARTZM, Arthur	SMITH, Evelyn
SCOTT, William	SMITH, Major
SEBEL, Evelyn	SMITH, Ralph Stiles
SEGURA, Rudy	SNIDER, Steve
SELBER, Bernard (Judge)	SNYDER, Art Councilman
SELIGMAN, Manuel	SNYDER, Dick
SELIGMAN, Selma	SOTELLO, Inocensco H.
SHARPIO, Marvin	SPEICHER, Debbie
SHARRETT, Gladys Sarah	STONE, Carol Ellen
SHEPARD, Albert	SUCHANEK, George
SHERIDAN, Walter	SZONYI, Istvan
SHERRELL, Steve	TALLEY, Eddie
SHORT, Alan (Senator)	TAYLOR, William Patrick
SHUSETT, Kay Fannie	TERRY, Sally Ann
SIEMSINTINOFSKI, Reis	THELIN, Colette Jamene
SIERAD, Elaine Shirley	TOLCH, Samuel
SIERAD, Gustav	THOMAS, John D.

LEFT PRIOR TO SHOOTING

THOMPSON, Janet

THOMPSON, William

THOMSEN, Katherine

THOMSON, George C.

TREBACH, Maxwell

TRILLING, Barry

TROUT, Samuel Perry

TRUM, Ruby

TUTOR, Richard J.

UNRUH, Linda

UNRUH, Randy

VALDIVIA, Albert

VALDIVIA, L. G.

VANCE, K.

VAN DE VERT Vincent

VARA, Paz P.

VERGILIO, Sheila

WALKER, Jake Ceasar

WAUGH, John L.

WAYNE, Wm. V.

WEIGEL, Gloria

WEIGEL, Robert

WEINBERG, James

WEINSTIEN, Irwin

WEINSTIEN, Judith

WEISE, Milton

WEISS, Arleen

WHITE, Anna L.

WHITMAN, Carol M.

WIESS, Iylene

WILLIAMS, Richard Percy

WINARD, Roberta

WITLIN, Alan A.

WITLIN, Marilyn June

WOOD, Albert Clifton

WOODARD, Clara

WORTHEY, Lonny L.

WYNN, Charleen

WYNN, Diane

YELLIN, Adelle

YELLIN, Ira

YOUNGER, Kenneth

ZAHN, Jerri C.

ZIFFREN, Kenneth

ZEHNDER, Aloias E.

ZELL, Nancy

ZELL, Rosemary

ZIEGLER, Diane

LOBBY LEVEL

ABSTON, Jean	CARLSON, Gregory
ADAMS, Carol	CASE, Daria
ALDRICH, Donald W.	CASE, Leona Mae
ANGUIANO, Juan	CEJA, Juan
BAILEY, Charles	CEREMANO, Linda
BALL, Fred M.	CHAPMAN, Arthur
BARROW, Mary Helen	COHEN, James
BASSO, Joseph	COLLINS, Lonnie Arthur
BELL, Penny	CONNOLLY, Betty R.
BELLINO, Carmine S.	CONROY, Terrence Andreq
BJENE, Mads Bjorn	COOK, Alastair
BJENE, Mads (Mrs)	COSTELLO, Don
BLAKEMAN, Maxine C.	CRADDOCK, Charles
BLANCHARD, William Wilson	CRANSTON, Geneva
BLITZ, Elaine	CUDE, Edith
BOELTER, Warren Lee	DEL MORAL, Luis Alberto
BOWLES, Warton	DIAZ, Pedro
BRADFORD, R.	DONALDSON, James
BRADY, Arlene	DOZOIS, Paul Jr.
BRAHM, Gerri	DRASIN, Lawrence
BRESLIN, James	DRECHSLER, John
BROAD, Eli	DRECHSLER, Maura
BROOKS, Linda	DUDLEY, Claude W.
BURKE, Kathy	EDWARDS, Lee
CARDENAS, Jose	EHRIE, Irene M.
CARLSBERG, Arther Walter	EISEMAN, Elizabeth

LOBBY LEVEL

EPSTEIN, Fred	HORNER, Annetta
EVANS, Arthur W.	HORNER, James A.
FERRANT, Joseph	HOUDYSHELL, Dana
FERGUSON, Warren J.	HUGHES, Harold E.
FLAATEN, Jack	HUSTON, Paul
FLUETT, Pauline	IBANEZ, Evaristo
FRICK, Richard	JARRETT, John
FRIEDMAN, Lisa	JOHNSON, Max
GAMEZ, Arnaldo	JOHNSON, Ray
GONZALEZ, Juan Manuel	JOSEPH, Donna
GOODMAN, Pearly	KANOWSKY, Carl
GORY, Hays	KANOWSKY, Veronica Ann (Miss)
GROSH, Robert	KANOWSKY, Veronica (Mrs)
GROVES, Sanford Michael	KASINDORF, Martin
GUERRA, Albert	KATCHER, Leo
HAMILL, Brian	KLINE, Margo
HANSEN, Joan	KNAPEK, Delores
HARRINGTON, Mary Clare	LAMB, Hillary
HERBERS, John	LAWLOR, Gregory
HERFORD, William	LEWIS, Michael Leon
HERNANDEZ, Elio	LEWIS, James A.
HERNANDEZ, Miguel	LIBAN, Ina
HERRERA, Ann	LINAN, Jose
HESTER, Beverly	LITTLEWOOD, Thomas B.
HOCK, Alice	LOPEZ, Dennis
HOPE, Paul	LUCEY, Patrick J.

LOBBY LEVEL (Con't)

LYONS, George
 MACKINGA, Dee Bell
 MADRIGAL, Salvador M.
 MANZO, Georgette,
 MARCHBANKS, Angus
 MARTINEZ, Reyes
 MAXWELL, Frank Storm
 MEENEDSEN, Fred
 MEIR, Stephanie
 MERCER, Tom D.
 METTETAL, Sandra
 MILLS, Wayne D.
 MILLER, Howard
 MILLER, Howard (Mrs)
 MILLER, Iris R.
 MITCHELL, William L.
 MIYASHITA, Mary
 MOHR, Jerald
 MOONEY, Robert Earl
 MONARCH, John N.
 MORELLO, Vesta Gladys
 MURPHY, Patrick
 MAULLIN, Richard
 NATHE, Susan
 NEORCIS, Robert Frank
 NORMAN, Ron
 OHANESIAN, John

ORTEGA, John
 OTTENAD, Thomas W.
 OUGHTON, Carol
 OVERMAN, Laurel
 PAILET, Lewis A.
 PALMQUIST, Gertrude
 PARROTT, Fred
 PAYNE, Ella Rae
 PENZA, Thomas
 PETRAS, Jacklyn Marie
 PETRAS, Richelle Jeannine
 PLANAVSKY, Evelyn
 QUINTANILLA, Victor
 RAMOS, Gene
 RAMOS, Martha E.
 RAND, Franny
 RANELLE, Jennie
 RATNER, Lisa
 REES, Leanne
 RICHTEL, Murray
 RICHTEL, Murray (Mrs)
 RODRIGUEZ, Ramon
 ROHATINER, Manny
 ROLLENS, Lu Ann
 ROLLENS, Michael
 RONCINSKE, Tom
 ROSENFELD, Carol Lee

LOBBY LEVEL (Con't)

ROTER, Isiah	TAYLOR, Henry
RUTNAM, Chandran	TEGUNS, Alan
RUTNAM, George	THEIS, William J.
SALCEDO, Robert G.	THOMAS, Robert J.
SANTIAGO, Angel	THOMPSON, Bruce
SCHULBERG, Geraldine	THOMPSON, Dorothy F.
SCHULTZ, Melody	THORNTON, Patrick
SCHUMACHER, F.	TKACZYK, Stanley F.
SEIBERT, Charles E.	TZIVELEKI, Andrea
SIGAL, Andrew Carl	VALENZUELA, Nicolas
SIMMONS, Edna Georgia	VARON, Samuel
SMITH, Agnes Ann	VEGA, Armando Martinez
SMITH, Bernice	VENEGAS-ROMERO, Flaviano
SMITH, Leon	VILLESCHAS, Pete
SMITH, Marilyn	WAGNER, Steven
SMITH, Tina	WANTHIVANOND, Ratn
SOLOWAY, Madeline	WEAVER, Warren
SOZIO, George	WEINBERG, Patricia
SPLITTER, Hermann	WEINGARTEN, Joel
STAMOS, Sophie	WELLS, Jack
STANTON, Frank	WILLIAMS, Patricia
STEARNS, P. T.	WILSON, Kirk
STEPHENSON, Sharon Rae	WOLK, James
STERLITZ, H.	WREY, Chester B.
STEVENS, Inger	YOO, Theodore H.
STRAND, Dieter	ZIMMERMAN, Florence

NOT AT THE AMBASSADOR HOTEL

ADAMS, Camille R.	BAYLOR, Edward
ADKINS, (Mrs)	BAYLOR, Richard
AGNES, Bruce A.	BEARD, Dorthy
ALBAUM, Laurie	BEAUCHAMP, Marian
ALBERT, Elleen	BEAR, William H.
ALEJOS, Ruth	BEGELTON, Mary
ALLEN, Audrey	BEGER, Laura A.
ALLEN, Chuck	BELL, Brian K.
ALLEN, Susan	BELL, Carol
ALVARADO, Oscar M.	BELL, Jack
ANDREWS, Archie	BENJAMIN, (Deputy)
ARAGONES, Lilio	BENOWITZ, William
ARBOR, Thaddeus	BENSON, Jane
ARCHER, Armie	BERGHOLTZ, Dick
ARENTZ, Debbie	BERMAN, Howard
ATKINS, Steven	BERRY, Lauri Margaret
AUSTIN, Gordon	BEVER, Eileen C.
BAILEY, Frances	BISHOP, Susan
BANARER, Janice	BLANTON, James Taylor
BARBAN, Barbara	BLAU, Lew
BASS, Leslie Lee	BONIFER, Vivian
BATES, George	BONNER, John
BATES, Larry	BOYNOFF, (Miss)
BATEY, Shiela	BRANDON, Henry
BAUGH, Karen M.	BRAY, Patrick
BAUGHN, James	BREMOND, Walter

NOT AT THE AMBASSADOR HOTEL

BRIDGER, Mary

BRIGHTMAN, Jody L.

BRODIE, Ian

BROKOW, Tom

BROMFIELD, M. C.

BROOKS, Anne

BROWN, Frank C. III

BROWN, Irene

BROWN, Kenneth E.

BROWN, Lewis Frank

BRUNNIER, Celeste

BRUNO, Jerry

BUCK, D. A.

BUCKSBAUM, Judy

BUNCH, Christa

BUNDY, Rosela

BURKE, Charles

BURTON, Phillip

BUTLER, John H.

CADORET, Leo

CALLE, Fabio

CAMPBELL, Bobbie

CARLIS, Jeff

CARPENTER, John

CASADY, Mike

CASTILLERO, Jose Francisco

CEJA, Jose

CHANEY, Yolanda

CHANG, Michael Bang

CHAPMAN, J.

CHOCHOLE, Jerry

CHOWNING, J. H.

CLARK, Lee

CLARK, Pauly

CLEVA, P.A.

CODY, Dorothy C.

COFFEE, Sandy

COFFEY, Betty

COFFMAN, Stephen

COHAN, Lilian Ruth

COHEN, Janet

COHEN, Marshall

COLE, Jan

COLEMAN, Richard

CONKLIN, Volgo

CONTRERAS, James

CONWAY, Mary

COOK, Jean

COOK, Phillip

COOPER, Maitlord

COPPER, Shirley

COURTNEY, Kathy

NOT AT THE AMBASSADOR HOTEL

COWEN, Joselline

CRAHAN, Kathryn

CRISPIEN, Margaret Ann

CROUCHER, Cherry

CUMMINS, Jerry

CURTIS, Vivian J.

DABNEY, William D.

DAUGHERTY, Dick

DAVIS, Eartha

DAVIDSON, Allen

DAVIS, Elaine

DAVIS, Jewels

DAVIS, John

DAVIS, Nancy

DAVIS, William

DAY, Edward

DIAMOND, Roger Jon

DICK, Bobbye

DICKENSON, Linda

DICKEY, Betty

DIEMER, Sam

DIGMAN, J.

DIXON, Pam

DOLAN, Joe

DONOVAN, R. J.

DORSEY, Lawrence J.

DOTSON, Mary

DRECHSLER, Geraldine

DUCHART, Judy

DUNCAN, Brenda

DUNCAN, Dimple

DUNN, Jim

DUNN, Lucy M.

DUPE, Claude Benjamin

DURON, Carol

DYER, Jerome E.

ECCLES, Peter W.

EDELMAN, Peter

EDWARDS, Edgar R.

ELIAS, Diane

ELLIS, Joy

EL SAYED, Tahany

EMBERTOM, Wm.

ENDERLIN, Judy

ESPARZA, Ramon E.

ESTRADA, Manuel

EVANS, Richard

EVANS, Rowland

EVANSON, Bill

FAMILIAN, Elizabeth

FAMULARO, Nick

FAZIO, Joella M.

NOT AT THE AMBASSADOR HOTEL

FELLOWS, C.

FEUCHTWANGER, S.

FITZGERALD, Bob

FLYNN, Richard

FOLEY, Linda

FRANKLIN, Charles

FREEMAN, Geri

FREIDKIN, Pete

GABERMAN, Liso

GARRAD, Susanne

GARRETT, Beatrice

GARRETT, Pamela J.

GEARY, D. J.

GILLISS, C. M.

GILSON, Fay

GINGOLD, Howard

GLASCO, Capt.

GOEBEL, Donna

GOLDBERG, Elliott

GOLDMAN, A.

GOLDMAN, Marie

GONZALEZ, Gregorio

GORDON, Susan

GRAHAM, Beverly

GRANITO, Attilio R.

GRAYS, Homerzella

GREEN, Virginia

GREENE, Jerry

GREENE, Robert W.

GRIFFIN, Stephen Warren

GRUBE, Stanley M.

GUERRERO, Julio

HACHIEAN, Bart

HAGO, Femme

HALEY, Candace

HALL, Robert L.

HANAN, Timothy A.

HARIOT, Fernand

HARMON, Jesse G. Jr.

HARMOND, Gary

HARRINGTON, Michael

HARRIS, Connie

HARRIS, Joseph

HAYES, Alan

HAYES, Carlton Laverne

HEEGER, Jack

HEFFNER, Dick

HELLER, Thomas R.

HENRY, J. D.

HERMAN, Danette

HERNANDEZ, Marcos

HIKAL, Ahmed

HIKAL, Ahmed (Mrs)

HIMES, Jordan

NOT AT THE AMBASSADOR HOTEL

HIRSCH, Carole

HOLBERT, Adrian

HOLBERT, Ruth

HOLCOMB, Grant

HOPKINS, Bob

HORWITCH, Adrienne

HORWITCH, Burton

HRUDKA, Joseph

HUGHES, Jeanne

ISACKSON, Peter S.

JACOBSON, Adina

JEFFE, Douglas

JEW, Matthew

JIMENEZ, Robert

JOHNSON, Alice J.

JOHNSON, Patricia A.

JOHNSON, Phyllis

JOHNSON, Robert W.

JONES, Lois A.

KADEN, Lew

KANAGA, Bill

KASTELAN, Ivo

KELLY, M.

KEMPSTER, Norman

KENNEDY, Bruce H.

KENNEDY, James N.

KENNY, Cathi

KERBE, Phil

KESSIE, Marshall

KHAN, Amir Bakhtiar

KHAN, Amir Hassein

KILLIAN, Nadine

KILPATRICK, Josephine M.

KNAPP, Rex

KORMAN, Seymour

KOSNER, Edward

LA CHAPELLE, Wayne

LA CHAPELLE, Wayne (Mrs)

LA HIVE, Estelyn Duffy

LAQUEDARA, Charles

LARSEN, Kathy

LAYTON, Thomas Cleauer

LEACH, Stella R.

LE BLEU, L. D.

LEWIS, Jim

LILLARD, Deborah

LITMAN, Lisa

LOCKMAN, Marshall

LOUMAKIS, Kosmas C.

MCCALEB, Mike

MCCALMON, Kathleen M.

MCGANN, Terry M.

NOT AT THE AMBASSADOR HOTEL

McHUGH, J.V.

McGRUDER, Theodore

McGURL, D.

McINTOSH, Stuart

McINTYRE, Carlton H.

McINTYRE, Cecil G.

McKAY, Patrick

McKIVER, Ron

McLAUGHIN, Jeanne

McMANUS, James

McVAY, Kimo

MAC DONALD, Robert B.

MACHUCA, Manuel Cueto

MACIAS, Antonio Almeida

MADDEN, Wm. T.

MAJARIAN, George Awadis

MALK, John Henry

MANCHESTER, Frankie Louise

MANNING, Sue

MANSFIELD, Harold

MANSFIELD, Harold (Mrs)

MARSH, Arthur R.

MART, Be Lo Rocque

MARTIN, Baron H.

MATHEWSON, Harold

MATHIES, Paul

MELLODY, Frank

MENDEZ, Justino

MESSINA, Anthony

MICHELSON, Edward

MILLAN, Samuel Tapia

MILLER, Ralph

MILLS, William

MINORS, Darlene

MITCHELL, Bob Jr.

MONTGOMERY, Lois E.

MOORE, C. S.

MOORE, Carol

MOORE, Glenna

MOSLEY, Constance

MSEMAJI, Ken Seaton

MULVANEY, Priscilla

MUNCH, Christa

MUNSON, Linda

MURPHY, Katherine

NAUN, Elizabeth Ann

NEFF, Margaret

NELSON, Victoria Toulice

NEWMAN, Gail

NILSSON, N. G.

OFFER, Brena

OFFRELL, Noll

NOT AT THE AMBASSADOR HOTEL

OVERMOE, Rubin	RICHARDS, George
PATTON, Yvonne	RICHARDS, Jenny
PAULSEN, Henry	RILEY, Chuck
PEGUES, Willie E.	ROBBINS, Mike
PELL, Gene	RODRIGUEZ, Jay
PELLECK, Carl	RODRIGUEZ, Richard M.
PELOGUIN, Phillip W.	ROGERS, Barbara
PERRINE, Walter	ROGERS, James Edward
PETT, Saul	ROGERS, Jillian D.
POLLASKY, Norman	ROSE, Lee
POLLOCK, C.	ROSS, Maureen J.
POSTON, Charles R.	ROSENSON, I. D. (Mrs)
PRESTON, Sharon	ROSS, Charles
PRICE, Frank	ROTH, Ron
PROFET, Robert A.	ROTHMAN, Eiline
PRUGH, Jeff	RUBINS, Richard
RAWLINSON, Robert L. (Mrs)	SANDOVAL, Irene
READ, Donald	SANDOVAL, Alice
REARDEN, Justine Kim	SARGENTICH, Tom
REDBIRD, Harold	SAWICKI, J. J.
REED, Ruth	SCHEVER, Maxine
REICHMANN, Joe	SCHUBER, Milli
REISCHAUER, Ambassador	SCOTT, Rachael
REISMAN, Dianne	SEGONZAC, A.
RHODES, Scott	SHAHAN, Paul
RICHARDS, Elaine	SHERIDAN, Richard

AT THE AMBASSADOR HOTEL

SHIH, Anthony	STOKES, Ardie
SHIRED, Carter	STOUT, Bill
SHIRELY, Therine	STROBLE, Ginger
SHORT, R. H.	SUMMERS, Paul Steven
SHUMAN, Sandra	SYKES, Lynn Ann
SILVEIRA, Vicky	TALISMAN, Amy
SILVERS, Michael	TAVS, Carole
SMART, Richard John	TAYLOR, Curtis R.
SMITH, Delores	THEOBALD, Cathleen
SMITH, Janice	THOMAS, William
SMITH, Lester	TODARO, Dean S.
SMITH, Philip M.	TOLAN, James E.
SMITH, Ruth	TRACY, H. O.
SNITMAN, Lynne	TUCKER, B. T.
SORENSEN, Floyd A.	UMENTO, Cazuo
SORENSEN, Karen	UMHOFFER, Mary E.
SOTO, Rosendo	VELASQUEZ, Vincente C.
SOUTHWORM, W.	VENABLES, Margaret Mary
SPALDING, Cathy	VILLARE, Steve
SPELLS, Edward	VINER, Michael
SPINING, Colleen	VINOGRAD, Susan Marie
SPIVEY, Robert B. Jr.	WACHNER, Kris
STANKARD, John	WALSTON, Theresa K.
STELL, Sue	WALTON, Barbara
STIMSON, Ruth H.	WARD, Gene
STODDARD, Debbie	WEISS, Gary

NOT AT THE AMBASSADOR HOTEL

WEISS, Linda

WEISSFELD, Joe

WELLS, William P.

WHEELAHAN, Carol

WHITEHEAD, Peggy

WHITMAN, Donald George

WHITSON, Mont

WILLIAMS, Andy

WILLIAMS, Carl

WILLIAMS, Claudine

WILLIAMS, Edward L.

WILLIAMS, Sheila

WILLIS, Sheryl

WILSON, Elaine M.

WILSON, Richard Lee

WINARD, Steve

WITKOW, Alexander

WINTROUB, Isabel

WOOD, Barbara

WOODARD, Winnie

WORTH, Frank

WURTH, Elmer

YARMOLINSKY, Adam

ZAJIC, John Edwin

ZARATE, Frank

ZEPEDA, Robert Jr.

ZUAZUA, Rubin

ZUMAS, Nick

PALM ROOM

ALVEAR, Cecilia Stella

BONNETTI, Debbie

BRABANT, G. G.

BURNS, Annabell L.

CRANSTON, Alan

FORD, Arnold

FOWLE, Elanore

GILBERT, Norma

GONZALES, Alfredo

MONTEZ, Phil

O'NEILL, Richard

ORR, Cathy

ROHATINER, Marc Eliot

SANTOS, Jorge R.

SANTOYO, Jose Edward

SILVESTRI, Sally Jean

SWANSON, Ellis

YANDRICH, Ernest Steve

THOSE AT OTHER LOCATIONS IN HOTEL

ACHTCHI, Hossein Nader

ADAMS, Larry

AKASS, Jon

ALTMAYER, Paul

AOYAMA, M.

ANDERSON, Edward R.

ANTONELLI, John

ARBUCKLE, Roger Bruce

ARRIETA, James Henry

BAGGS, P.

BAILEY, James

BALDWIN, John

BALLARD, Charlie

BAMBERG, Betty

BAMBERG, Garry

BARNETT, Norman

BEBITCH, Sherry

BECERRA, Salvidor

BEN-JABR, Fallah

BENNINGHOFF, William

BENNINGHOFF, Clair Lesa

BERKOWITZ, Anne

BERNSTEIN, Lester

BERRERAS, Joseph A.

BESIG, Betty

BEXHORN, Joseph

BIONDI, Victor

BONNET, Phillip

BOUGHNER, A. K.

BRAINARD, Donald

BREDVOLD, Tamsoen

BREHL, John

BROWN, Mark

BROWN, Richard

BUCHMAN, Joyce

BURNSIDE, Frances

BUSH, Robert John

BYRON, Marvin

CALDWELL, Marilyn

CALLAHAN, Frances

CALLAHAN, Merlin

CAMPBELL, Jackie

CARLTON, Keith

CARLYLE, Tim

CARRILLO, Augusto R.

CASTILLO, Jose Bautista

CHASE, Sylvia

CHERRY, Irving (Mrs.)

CHESSLER, Eunice

CHEW, Richard H.

CLARK, Frances M.

COBURN, George

COCKRELL, Alfrieda Z.

THOSE AT OTHER LOCATIONS IN HOTEL (Con't)

COHANIM, Frank	EASTHAM, James S. (Mrs.)
CORDELL, Walter	ELLIS, Arlene
COVERT, Floyd	ERNST, Robert E.
COVERT, Floyd (Mrs.)	FARMER, Susan
CRAUCH, Jane	FARRELL, Tom
CRAVENS, L. H.	FAUST, Emma
CROSBY, Jane	FELTON, Richard
CROSBY, Joe	FERREE, Floyd
CROWDER, Robert S.	FITZGERALD, Polly
CROWLEY, R.	FLEMMING, Karl
CUMMINGS, Ella	FOX, Ann
CUMMINGS, Stewart E.	FRANKLIN, Willie
DAVENPORT, Margret	FRIEND, John
DE DEO, Thomas J. III	FRISCH, Harry
DENNIS, James L.	FRIZELL, Virgil
DE SAUTELS, Patty	FUGGER, M. A.
DESORMUS, Elyse	GABRIELSON, Bob
DICKERMAN, George A.	GALE, Leo
DIENZ, Cherry	GAVEN, Joseph
DIETRICH, Thomas	GEAGAN, John Bernard Jr.
DILLON, Mark	GEAGAN, William
DOUGHTY, Richard Bruce	GILBERT, Ethel
DRECHSLER, Randall R.	GLENN, John
DU MONT, Robert	GLOVER, S. V.
DUNN, J. J.	GOLDENSON, Harry
EASTHAM, J.	GOMEZ, Raymond R.

THOSE AT OTHER LOCATIONS IN HOTEL (Con't)

GOMEZ, Richard
 GOTTWIG, Norman
 GREENFIELD, Jeff
 GRILL, Raymond
 GUTHMAN, Edwin
 GUTHMAN, Jo Ann
 HAAG, Thomas
 HADDEN, D.
 HADSALL, Guy Jr.
 HARVEY, Phyllis
 HATULA, August
 HAYDEN, Major W.
 HAYS, H. C.
 HEALY, Paul
 HEINRICH, Annette
 HEINTSCHEL, Sivon
 HIRANO, H.
 HODGES, William R.
 HURON, Robert
 IMMER, Francis
 INSLEY, Emily L.
 JENSEN, Aase G.
 JOHNSON, Haynes
 JORDAN, G.
 KAPENSTEIN, Ira
 KARALUS, Alice
 KINZER, D.

KIRCH, Richard
 KITSON, Robin
 KLACZYK, Clara
 KLACZYK, Vincent
 KNOWLES, James
 KNITTLE, Gerald
 KNUTSON, Austin
 KOMSAK, Lavern J.
 KORBER, Linda
 KUBAY, Joseph J.
 KUBAY, Joseph (Mrs.)
 LEE, Ruth Ann Marilyn
 LEWIS, Herb
 LEWIS, Roger
 LEWISM, John R.
 LUCAS, Edith
 LICKEL, Loren
 LOCKSHIWES, Ann
 LONG, Mabel
 MCDOWELL, Jean
 MCGUIRE, James
 MCKENZIE, Joe C.
 MCLAREN, John F.
 MCLAREN, Patricia
 MCLELLAN, R.
 MCWHINNEY, L.

THOSE AT OTHER LOCATIONS IN HOTEL (Con't)

MCMILLEN, John B.	PAGE, Sharon
MADDOX, Alleyne	PAREDES, Providencia F.
MAIN, Jean Mary	PASTORA, Ernest
MANITZAS, Frank	PENROD, Allen
MARTIN, James Michael	PETERSON, Don
MICELOTTA, Neil	PLEVIN, Steve
MILLER, Harvey	POLIGNAN, Emilio G.
MILLER, Malcolm	POLLOCK, Chloe
MORELLO, Benny	RATCLIFFE, Marie E.
MORGAN, D.	RATCLIFFE, Robert W.
MORGAN, Norma	RAY, William
MORINAGA, T.	REUTHER, John
MORRIS, Stephen M.	RICHMOND, Mathew
MULLER, Phillip J.	ROBERTS, Frank (Mrs.)
MURPHY, Bill	ROBINSON, Harlyn
MURPHY, Rosemary	ROGERS, Ray
MURRAY, Willard	ROSE, Robert L.
MYERS, Phyllis	ROSHDIEH, Henry
NAGIN, Sherri	ROYBAL, Alfred Vigil
NELSON, Steve	SANDOVAL, Concepcion
NEWFIELD, Jack	SATIR, Virginia M.
NOTO, Marguerite	SCANLON, Joseph
NYHAGEN, Arthur Edwin	SCHAEFFER, Thelma
O'CONNOR, Frank	SCHELEN, Margaret
OTCHIS, Maxine	SCHERR, Joseph
PAGE, Bruce	

THOSE AT OTHER LOCATIONS IN HOTEL (Con't)

SCHLEI, Barbara	SUSSEX, Elmer
SCHUMOCKER, Ed	SWANSON, Robert A.
SCHWARTZ, Abba P.	TAYLOR, Robert L.
SCOTT, Gibson	TAYLOR, W. G.
SCOTT, Milton	TERNQUIST, Arnold
SEAGRAVES, Clark	THOMPSON, Sherman
SELIGMAN, Herbert	THORNTON, F. E.
SHAHAN, Seth	THROPE, Vincent
SHEPARD, Esther	TRENKEL, Rudolph
SHIED, Cheryl	TRETICK, Stanley
SICILIANO, Mary Rita	TRETICK, Maureen
SIFUENTES, Ramiro	TUNISON, Francis A.
SIMONITIS, Francis	VANOCUR, Sandor
SMITH, Aurelia	VINE, Sidney
SMITH, Helana	VRIELING, James H.
SMITH, Stephen E.	WAGNER, David
SNELL, Frank L.	WAHL, Donald L.
SORENSEN, T. C.	WAINWRIGHT, L. S.
STALPERS, Franciscus A.	WALDMAN, Ben
STEWART, Freddie	WALDEN, Alan
STEWART, Patricia Ann	WATSON, G.
STONE, Robert R.	WEISMAN, Karen
STONE, Wayne	WELCH, Carol Ann
STRANGE, Vivian	WESTON, Don
STRAUERS, Murray	WETZEL, Stamen Dexter
SULTAN, Edward Jr.	WHITE, Frank

THOSE AT OTHER LOCATIONS IN HOTEL (Con't)

WHITE, Gary	WILSON, John M.
WHITE, Teddy H.	WITTAKER, James (Mrs.)
WIEBOLD, Nancy A.	WOLLENBERGER, (Mrs.)
WILL, Charles A.	WOMERLY, Orange
WILLIAMS, Joyce	WRIGHT, Sylvia H.
WILLIAMS, William Arnold	WYATT, James
WILLS, W. A.	YEGANNHE, Sirous
WINN, R.	YERETSKY, Sylvia
	ZUGGER, Aloysius H.

WEST VENETIAN ROOM

ADICKES, Robert	GLICKMAN, Phil
ARCHULETTA, Gilbert M. Jr.	GOODING, David George
BAKER, Frances	HANDY, Wendell
BELEY, James	HILGENSTUHLER, Ted
BELEY, Jeanne Hughes	HOFFIME, Holly
BELTZER, Yvonne	JOHNSTON, Berkley
BILLINGS, Victoria	JOHNSTON, Maria
BOSTWICK, Georgia	JONES, Marvene Esther
BRIGGS, Harry	KING, Jim
BURN, Jean R.	KLINE, Ygnasio R.
CALVERT, Marlene	LARSON, Mary
CALVERT, Everett T.	LARSON, Merle
CASEY, Palmer Clarkson	LAWLOR, Diane
CUEVA, Xavier	LAWLOR, Dorothy
DARLING, Carlton R.	LAWLOR, Jack
DAVIS, Bruce	LETINA, Gonzallo
DE ROSA, Shirley	LUK, Mario L.
DICKERSON, Judy	LUKE, Charles Allen
DULAIN, Antoinette	LUKE, Marcia Annette
ELSMAN, Herb	MCGEE, Richard D.
FAY, Michael Whitney	MCWHINNEY, Stan Steward
FINLEY, Jeff	MARSHALL, Walter
FITZPATRICK, B.	MEIER, Jan
FITZPATRICK, Louise	MOUSEL, Charolotte M.
FREEMAN, George Lee	ORTIZ, Victor
GARIE, Marie	PALOMBO, Colleen

WEST VENETIAN ROOM (Con't)

PETERSEN, Mavis

PRUITT, Edward Lee

QUINONES, Frank

RAFFERTY, Max

RAMIREZ, Juan Manuel

RODRIGUEZ, Manuel

ROHRABACHER, Dana

RUSSO, Pamela

RYAN, Dorothy

RYAN, John M.

SAY, Mike

SCOTT, Wayne

SHARPSTEEN, Tom

SHOOSHAN, Dick

SINANIAN, Loris

SOUTHWICK, Karen

VALERY, Ralph Patrick

VAN HORN, Mike

WEBER, J. Alan Jr.

WHARTON, Michael D.

WHEATLEY, Conner

WICK, Diane

ZIELKE, Dana

MANAGEMENT CHARTS

CHIEF OF POLICE Thomas E. Quinn	
CHIEF OF INVESTIVES Robert A. J. Eaton	
COMMANDEL HOMICIDE Captain Hugh Brown	



FUNCTIONS

CHIEF OF POLICE

Establish procedures and policy

Implement procedures and policy

INVESTIGATIONS

DAY WATCH
Evaluate, coordinate, and supervise all activities.

NIGHT WATCH
Evaluate, coordinate, and supervise all activities.

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT
Evaluate, coordinate, and supervise all aspects of internal management. Creation, maintenance of records and files. Consolidation of all reports into a final journal.

ADJUTANTS
Implement office procedures and coordinate all related functions.

CASE PREPARATION
Locating and interviewing all potential trial witnesses. Evaluating the physical evidence and assisting the District Attorney in the prosecution.

GENERAL INVESTIGATIONS
Interview witnesses, gather evidence, and submit this information for evaluation. Conduct follow-up investigations as directed.

GENERAL INVESTIGATIONS
Interview witnesses, gather evidence, and submit this information for evaluation. Conduct follow-up investigations as directed.

CLERICAL SECTION
Stenographic recording, typing, filing, and all related clerical functions.

OFFICE ASSIGNMENTS
Provide general assistance as required.

JOURNAL PREPARATION SECTION
Prepare material for journal.

BACKGROUND
Compilation of a complete profile covering Sirhan's life from birth to arrest.

CONSPIRACY
Investigations of possible conspiracies.

WITNESS IDENTIFICATION
Identify and categorize persons possibly present at the Ambassador Hotel and persons associated with the Kennedy political campaign.

TYPIST
STENOGRAPHER
HEARING REPORTER

JOURNAL EDITOR
Coordination and information. Review and preparation of initial drafts.

POLYGRAPH
Conduct polygraph examinations and prepare reports.

CHARTS
Prepare and monitor P.E.R.T./C.P.M. Charts.

PHOTOGRAPHS AND TAPE RECORDINGS
Maintain and index library of tapes and photographs.

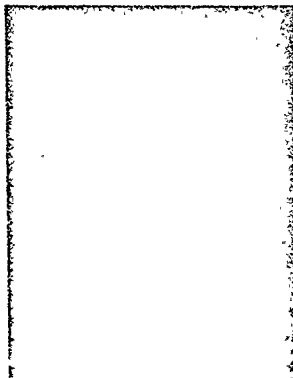
EVIDENCE-RECORD AND BACKGROUND CHECKS
Record, control, and index of evidence and confidential reports.



An INVESTIGATION SUMMARY
of the
SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY
ASSASSINATION

June 5, 1968

VOLUME IX INDEX
DETECTIVE BUREAU-LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT





An INVESTIGATION SUMMARY
of the
SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY
ASSASSINATION

The FINAL REPORT
February 1969

SPECIAL UNIT SENATOR
DETECTIVE BUREAU—LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT

VOLUME IX

INDEX

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
AARON, Richard	1235
ABANG, Delores Marie	853
ABANG, Dolores Mabel	853
ABBERRAZAK, Berrada	1173
ABBOTT, Mrs.	854
ABBOTT, Frederick	853
ABBOTT, Gregory Bion	412, 853
ABBOTT, Linda H.	853
ABE, George Y. (Dr.)	675
ABDALLA, Carol	1235
ABDEL-MALEK, Said	1177
ABDO, Gloria	854, 1072
ABDO, Richard	863, 1072
ABO, Stanley (Dr.)	11, 16, 163, 164, 165, 177, 854, 855
ABO, Stanley (Mrs.)	855
ABONYI, John	855
ABOURJAILY, Elias	856, 1142
ABRAHAM, Alex	856
ABRAHAM, Jana	1197
ABRAMS, Steve	1235
ABRAMSON, Bruce	1235
ABSTON, Jean	1255
ABU-HAJAR, Samik	856
ACHTCHI, Hossein Nader	1269
ACKERLY, Ailene	1247
ACOB, Emma Jean	856
ACOB, Luana	395, 396, 853, 856
ACOSTA, Alexander	1247
ACOSTA, Benito	1233
ACOSTA, Kathy	1233
ACOSTA, Patsy	1233
ADAIR, R. B. (Ofcr.)	197, 216, 222, 229, 236, 277
ADAMS, Allen R.	1235
ADAMS, Camille R.	1259
ADAMS, Carol	1255
ADAMS, Gail	634
ADAMS, Jim	857
ADAMS, Larry	1269
ADAMS, Linda Mae	857
ADAMSON, David	1235
ADELSON, Phyllis Claire	1228
ADICKES, Robert	1275
ADKINS, Mrs.	1259
ADLER, Ilya	857
ADLER, Jim	1247
ADLER, Mark	857
A'DMINUTTO, Andres	1235
AGNES, BRUCE A.	1259

	<u>Page</u>
AGRONSKY, Ruth	1235
AGRONSKY, Susan	1233
AGUIRRE, Marine	686, 687, 857, 858, 1186
AHARONIAN, B.	544, 858
AHERN, Stephen Dale	858
AHMAND, Ali	1087
AHMADI, Puran	858
AHRNDT, John H.	858
AIKEN (Sgt.)	766
AIKINS, D. A. (Ofcr.)	204, 223, 277
AILES, Frank C.	859
AITKEN, Elizabeth Louise	1235
AITKEN, Wylie	1235
AIZENSTAT, Steve	1233
AKASS, Jon	1269
AKERS, Anthony	859
AL-AKHRASS, M. Safouh	489, 859
ALARCON, Arthur L. (Judge)	106, 107, 672, 674
ALATORRE, Richard	1235
ALBAUM, Laurie	1259
AL-BAYATI, Saadoun	859
ALBERT, Elleen	1259
ALBORI, Martin	377, 859, 860
ALDRICH, Donald W.	1255
ALDRICH, Margaret Irene	1228
ALEJOS, Ruth	1259
ALEX, Abraham	350, 691, 693
ALEXANDER, B. D. (Sgt.)	272, 278
ALFELD, Robert	860
ALFORD, Ellis	1247
ALFORD, Ruth	1247
ALI, Mohammad	433
ALIREZA, Faisal	860
ALLEGRETTE, Ada	1235
ALLEN, Alice	860
ALLEN, Audrey	1259
ALLEN, Bob	1184
ALLEN, Chuck	1259
ALLEN, Doris	860, 861
ALLEN, Ernest Kavanough (Mrs.)	861
ALLEN, George Lawrence	1247
ALLEN, John	187
ALLEN, Larry	860, 861
ALLEN, Susan	1259
ALLEN, William Duane	356, 861
ALLEY, Sally	1228
ALLISON, R. T. (Sgt.)	290
ALONZO, Olivia	1233
ALT, Mildred	861, 862
ALTATAN, Abdul Majied	1024
ALTEMUELLER, L. W. (Ofcr.)	204, 222, 292

	<u>Page</u>
ALTENBAUGH, Charlie	862
ALTFILLISCH, Burt	364, 365, 368, 369, 377, 647, 817, 862, 1114, 1170
ALTIZER, B. (Ofcr.)	224
ALTMANN, Lisett	1235
ALTMAYER, Paul	1269
ALVARADO, Oscar M.	1259
ALVAREZ, David	368
ALVAREZ, Robert Jr.	1228
ALVEAR, Cecilia Stella	1268
ALVEREZ, Rich	1228
AL-ZAKI, Jaffer Ahmed	862
AMOROSO, Geneva	1247
AMBRECHT, W. W. (Ofcr.)	24, 25, 228, 229, 230, 236
AMBROSE, John J.	408, 409, 412, 862
ANANIAN, Hovaness	1247
ANCELL, Celeste C.	863
ANDERSON (FNU) (Dr.)	1044
ANDERSON (Sgt.)	766
ANDERSON, Eddy	1247
ANDERSON, Edna	1235
ANDERSON, Edward R.	1269
ANDERSON, Frances W.	1247
ANDERSON, Fred	863
ANDERSON, I.	1228
ANDERSON, Robert Earl	1247
ANDERTON, Piers	1235
ANDLER, Maxwell M. (Dr.)	171, 172, 241, 256, 732, 766, 863, 1123, 1124
ANDRESE, Robert R.	85, 86, 545-550, 863, 902, 1055, 1092, 1100, 1166, 1177, 1184, 1191, 1198, 1219, 1215
ANDREW, Eleanor	863
ANDREWS, Archie	1259
ANDREWS, Francis L.	864
ANDREWS, Peter Paul	864, 1053
ANGUIANO, Antonio	1235
ANGUIANO, Juan	1255
ANN (LNU)	962
ANNABEL, Carol	1235
ANTHONY, John	420
ANTONELLI, John	1269
AOYAMA, M.	1269
APPLEGATE, Donald Allen	864
APTHECKER, Bettina	949
ARAFAT, Hafez	864
ARAGON, Joseph	1247
ARAGON, Robert	1247

	<u>Page</u>
ARAGONES, Lilio	1259
ARBO, Ben	841
ARBOR, Thaddeus	1259
ARBUCKLE, Roger Bruce	1269
ARCE, A. A. (Ofcr.)	222
ARCHER, Armie	1259
ARCHER, Ronald L.	865
ARCHULETTA, Gilbert M. Jr.	1275
ARENTZ, Debbie	1259
ARIAS, Bernard (Dr.)	178
ARMBRUSTER, Mark S.	1247
ARMIJO, John	1235
ARMS, Monroe	865
ARMSTRONG, J. R. (LASO)	206
ARMSTRONG, Moses	1235
ARNAZ, Desi	865
ARNOLD, Eileen M.	1235
ARNOLD, G. O. (Sgt.)	253, 259
ARNOLD, Jo Ann	1228
ARNOT, Larry Kenneth	497-500, 596, 601, 682
	865, 997
ARESTY, Jerome	1247
ARONS, Charles P.	1247
ARRANT, Jane	554, 866
ARREVILLAGA, Victor Zaldevar	1233
ARRIETA, James Henry	1269
ARRIOLA, Maria	1228
ARRIOLA, Ralph	1228
ASCENCIO-VALDIVIA, Pablo	866
ASERIAN, Stepan	1142
ASH, Carol	1247
ASHBERRY, Howard	1247
ASHBY, Helena	1233
ASHBY, Vern	1247
ATALIC, William	866
ATKINS, Steven	1259
AUBRY, Richard	157, 162, 866, 1057
AUBUCHON, Denise	1228
AUSTIN, Gordon	1259
AUSTIN, R. E. (Ofcr.)	195, 270, 272, 279,
	308, 309
AUSTIN, Ruth	336, 867
AVANS, G. L. (Ofcr.)	290
AVERY, Janis	1228
AVILES, Norma	867
AWERKAMP, Stepanie	1228
AWNI, Kanan	867
AXELROD, Dan	1235
AXELROD, Phyllis	1235
AYERS, Glendon	867
AZIM, Sheikh Abdol	867
AZIRIAN, Stepan Souren	867

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
BABAJIAN, Cindy Lee	1235
BABAJIAN, Joe Aram	1235
BABAJIAN, Sheri	1235
BABCOCK, Peggy	1233
BACH, M. S. (Ofcr.)	281, 292, 293
BADLER, Dave	1247
BADRAN, Ghaleb Mohammad	869
BADRAN, Marof	299, 619, 869
BAEDEKER, Frederick	1235
BAEDEKER, Helen	1235
BAGDONAS, M. A. (Ofcr.)	262
BAGGS, P.	1269
BAGOYE, P. N. (Lt.)	250, 259
BAHTISHI, Linda	869
BAHTISHI, Mustafa	869
BAILEY, Charles	1255
BAILEY, F. Lee	965
BAILEY, Frances	1259
BAILEY, H. (Ofcr.)	214, 223
BAILEY, James	1269
BAKER, Duane	573
BAKER, Frances	1275
BAKER, K. G. (Ofcr.)	293
BAKER, Myron	870
BAKER, Susan Dianne	870
BAKER, W. G. (Ofcr.)	236, 260
BAKSMATI, Samir	870, 959
BALDWIN, John	1269
BALDWIN, Paul	870
BALL, Fred M.	1255
BALL, Harry	1228
BALL, Phillis	1228
BALLANTYNE, Nina	870
BALLARD, Charlie	1269
BAMBERG, Betty	1269
BAMBERG, Garry	1269
BANARER, Janice	1259
BANKA, Mary Lou	863, 871
BANKS, Jacqueline	531
BANKS, Theodore M.	359, 871, 1041
BANSON, Walter	870
BARA, Sheryl	1247
BARBAN, Barbara	1259
BARBARO, Frank	871, 1235
BARBER, J. C. (LASO)	196, 197, 206
BARBOSA, R. (Ofcr.)	277
BARCO, Alberto	449, 871
BARDES, Louis	1000
BARKER, D. (Ofcr.)	293
BARKS, Mabel	1233

	<u>Page</u>
BARNCORD, Ronald Irving	871
BARNES, R. D. (Ofcr.)	231, 236, 247, 260, 629,
BARNES, R. S. (Ofcr.)	773
BARNETT, Barbara	1235
BARNETT, Norman	1269
BARON, Charles L.	872
BARON, Howard	1235
BARON, Jackie (Mrs.)	872
BARON, Susan	872
BARONE, W. B. (Sgt.)	234, 237
BARR, Joan	872
BARRAGAN, Manuel	1247
BARRETT, David Saul	1235
BARRETT, G.	196, 206
BARRON, Francisco	1247
BARROW, Mary Helen	1255
BARRY, Betty	872, 1235
BARRY, Gene	872
BARRY, William	4, 8, 10, 12, 14, 25, 26, 28, 124, 131, 132, 143, 146, 147, 151, 155, 156, 162, 165, 166, 169, 229-232, 241- 243, 248, 872, 877, 925, 961, 962, 985, 986, 991, 1005, 1041, 1048, 1057, 1110, 1134, 1138, 1164
BARSON, Walter	873
BARTLETT, Debbie	1228
BARZUCAS, Constant	1247
BASCOPE, Jeanet	873
BASS, Frank L.	1235
BASS, Isabel Antoinette	1235
BASS, Leslie Lee	1259
BASS, Majed Abdel	1014
BASSAN, John	999
BASSEN, John	873
BASSO, Joseph	1255
BASTENCHORY, Marie	1233
BATES (FNU) (Mrs.)	873
BATES, George	1259
BATES, Larry	1259
BATEY, Shiela	1259
BATISTA, C.	297
BAUER, Marilyn	1235
BAUGH, Karen M.	1259
BAUGHN, James	1259
BAUMAN (Sgt.)	769
BAUMAN, Michael Jeffrey	873, 920, 996
BAUMGARTNER, Mary	874
BAUTISTA, Daisy B.	1228
BAXTER, J. (Pasa. PD)	759

	Page
BAYARD, Robert F.	874, 1116
BAYLOR, Edward	1259
BAYLOR, Richard	1259
BAZILAUSKAS, Faustin (Dr.)	13, 166-168, 724-726, 746, 749-754, 874, 938- 940, 1002, 1043-1045, 1068, 1090
BEAN, Albert V.	874
BEAN, Lowell J.	874
BEAR, William H.	1259
BEARD, Dorthy	1259
BEAUCHAINE, R. O. (Sgt.)	205, 222, 259
BEAUCHAMP, Marian	1259
BEBITCH, Sherry	1269
BECERRA, Salvador	1269
BECK, Larry Joe	875
BECKLAS, Linda	1247
BECKLEY, John Purdy III	875, 1205
BECKMAN (FNU)	745
BEDAR, James	875
BEDARD, John William	875
BECKER, F. C. (FBI)	331
BEDELIAN, Daniel Garbis	875, 949
BEDELIAN, John	875, 876
BEEHAM, T. Edward	362, 368, 876
BEESON, Albert C.	876
BEGAKI, Kosti	1247
BEGAKIS, Prodromos	1247
BEGELTON, Mary	1259
BEGER, Laura A.	1259
BEHN, Wivian Sandra	1247
BEHRMANN, Max Alma	165, 166, 198, 227, 723-725, 752, 876, 1004, 1005
BEHUNIN, Ruth	877, 985
BEIDENSON, Anthony	151, 162, 878
BEIDENSON, Dolores	149, 162, 878
BEILICKE, George	878, 1152
BEILMAN, F. J. (Offcr.)	1118
BEIDA, Wayne (Sgt.)	766
BELEY, James	1275
BELEY, Jeanne Hughes	1275
BEIFFORT, Micky	1020
BELL, Brian K.	1259
BELL, Carol	1259
BELL, Charles R. Jr. (Rev.)	389, 390, 878, 879
BELL, Jack	1259
BELL, Kenneth Thomas	1233
BELL, Louis	1235
BELL, Patricia	1233
BELL, Penny	1255
BELL, Phil	1247

	<u>Page</u>
BELL, Rochelle	1247
BELL, Stephen J.	1235
BELL, Willie S.	406, 879, 921
BELLINO, Carmine S.	1255
BELTZER, Yvonne	1275
BENDER, David J.	1235
BENDICK, Marilyn	1235
BENEDICT, Paul P.	879, 881, 1050
BEN-EZRA, Esther	879, 1191
BENITZ, Marie	1247
BEN-JABR, Fallah	1269
BENJAMIN, (FNU) (LASO)	1259
BENNET (FNU) (Mr.)	880
BENNETT, Berlita	766
BENNETT, D. W. (Ofcr.)	219, 226
BENNETT, R. D. (Ofcr.)	577, 578
BENNETT, Ronald Thomas	162, 594, 595, 879
BENNINGHOFF, Clair Lesa	1269
BENNINGHOFF, William	1269
BENO, K. R. (Ofcr.)	259
BENOWITZ, William	1259
BENSON, Harold J.	644, 807, 826, 880
BENSON, Harry	1235
BENSON, Jane	1259
BERA, Ronald	1247
BERA, Sheryl A.	1235
BERAN, Edward	880
BERD, Linda	766
BERGHOLTZ, Dick	1259
BERGMAN, Bernard	880
BERINGER, T. A. (LASO)	196, 206
BERKOWITZ, Anne	1269
BERKOWITZ, Irving	1247
BERKSON, Dennis	1235
BERKSON, Peter Spencer	1235
BERLE, Milton	880, 881, 1214
BERLE, Ruth	880, 881
BERLIN, Charles (Dr.)	881
BERMAN, Emile Zola	108, 681
BERMAN, Howard	1259
BERMAN, Lou	881
BERMAN, Max	93, 579, 881, 1039
BERNE, Clarence J. (Dr.)	173
BERNE, J. C. (Dr.)	241
BERNELL, Ellen P.	1235
BERNSTEIN, Lester	1269
BERNSTEIN, Rissa	1228
BERRERAS, Joseph A.	1269
BERRY, Lauri Margaret	1259
BESANT, Annie	396
BESIG, Betty	1269
BETTELMAN, Sanford R.	1235

	<u>Page</u>
BEVER, Eileen C.	1259
BEVERIDGE, William	361, 368, 876, 881, 882, 891
BEXHORN, Joseph	1269
BICE, Ione	882, 886
BIDSTRUP, Hans Peter	300, 620, 882
BIEBERLE, Jerry	1235
BILLMAN, F. J. (Ofcr.)	229, 235, 249, 250, 258, 293
BIESZCZAK, Virginia	883
BIGGERS, C. B.	585
BILLINGS, Stella	1233
BILLINGS, Victoria	1275
BILLINGS, Vivian	883
BILYSKY, Joseph B.	883
BINCH, Joseph David	1235
BINGER, D. C. (Ofcr.)	293
BINGHAM, Ann	883
BINGHAM, Howard	684, 757
BINGHAM, Joe	884
BIONDI, Victor	1269
BIRD, Bill	884
BIREN, Mat	1235
BIREN, Renne	1235
BISHOP, Linda	1247
BISHOP, Susan	1259
BITTEROLF, G. D. (Ofcr.)	236, 260
BIZA, Betty L.	1236
BJENE, Mads Bjorn	1255
BJENE, Mads (Mrs.)	1255
BLACK, Hugo	682
BLACKBURN, Dan	1236
BLACKBURN, O. (Sgt.)	262
BLAINE, Mary	1028
BLAIS, Dorothy	884, 1013, 1088
BLAKEMAN, Maxine C.	1255
BLAKESLEE, Olive	387, 1201
BLAKESLEE, Patricia	884
BLALACK, Harry	1236
BLANCHARD, William Wilson	1255
BLANCHEY, Juanita	884, 885
BLANCHEY, Raymond	884
BLANTON, James Taylor	1259
BLASKO, Donna	1236
BLATTEIS, Robert	885
BLAU, Lew	1259
BLAVATSKY, Helena P.	396-398, 1069
BLAY, Kenneth N.	586, 587, 647, 817, 885
BLEDSON, Willie	1228

	<u>Page</u>
BLESS, Craig Belton	885
BLESSING, Thomas Edward	885
BLISHAK, G. W. (Ofcr.)	186, 187, 200, 201, 204, 209, 221, 237, 277
BLITZ, Elaine	1255
BLITZ, Linda	1228
BLITZ, Sidney	1247
BLOCK, Stewart	1236
BLOOM, Lisa	1233
BLUME, Bert	104, 596, 614, 616, 886, 1199, 1200
BLUME, William Burton	104, 596, 614, 616, 886, 1199, 1200
BLUNT, Leonard Scott	1247
BOBBITT, Danny C.	886
BODLE, George	1247
BODLE, Rita	1247
BOEHROEFT, Sarah	886
BOELTER, Warren Lee	1255
BOIES, Lewis	886
BOLLINGER A. D. (Ofcr.)	193, 198, 200, 201, 213, 222, 774
BOLLINGER, Bruce	1247
BONAR, H. D. (Sgt.)	293
BOND, Linda	1236
BONFANTE, Jordan	564, 685, 1098
BONIFER, Vivian	1259
BONNER, John	1259
BONNESAR, David	887
BONNET, Phillip	1269
BONNETTI, Debbie	1268
BOOMHOWER, Elmer	887
BOONE, Lois	1233
BOOTH, Diane	1228
BOOTHE, Lucy	555, 556, 887
BORGEN, Chris	636, 785
BORNHOFT, W. F. (Lt.)	197, 766
BORNSTEIN, Bess	887
BORNSTEIN, Harvey M.	1247
BOROWITZ, F. W. (Lt.)	290
BOROWSKI, R. S. (Ofcr.)	219, 226
BOSACKER, D. W. (Sgt.)	223, 266, 267, 277
BOSTIC, Dawn Maria	1228
BOSTWICK, Georgia	1275
BOTTING, Lavern	887
BOTTRELL, J. A. (Ofcr.)	225
BOUGHNER, A. K.	1269
BOUHADNA, Isaac Jacques	888
BOUJIGIAN, Jareh Agop	479, 888
BOURQUE, William	330
BOUSE, Henrietta	888
BOUZMAND, Ali Khan	447, 448, 450, 888, 1011

	<u>Page</u>
BOWES, Barbara	168, 754, 888, 940
BOWLES, Warton	1255
BOWSHER, Gordon	363, 364, 398, 888
BOYD, Michael M.	1236
BOYKO, Elsie S.	369, 889
BOYLAN, John	889
BOYNOFF (FNU)	1259
BRABANT, G. G.	1268
BRACKLEY, J. R. (Ofcr.)	215, 224
BRADEN, Joan	890
BRADEN, Thomas W.	890
BRADFORD, R.	1255
BRADLEY, Edgar Eugene	714, 719, 909
BRADY, Arlene	1255
BRAHM, Gerri	1255
BRAINARD, Donald	1269
BRAKE, Linda Jean	1247
BRAMSON, Bobbie	1236
BRANCH, Regin B.	1236
BRAND, Judi	890
BRAND, Ronald	890
BRANDON, Henry	1259
BRANDT, W. E. (Sgt.)	34, 43, 274, 275, 278, 318, 320, 321, 630-632, 679, 680, 776-778
BRANNIGAN, Ray	891
BRANTLEY, Wayne J.	368, 891
BRATH, D. G. (Sgt.)	290, 817
BRATSCH, P. J. (LASO)	196, 234
BRAY, Patrick	1259
BREA, Gabriella	891
BREA, Jose	891
BREDVOLD, Tamsoen	1269
BREHL, John	1269
BREIER, Sheldon	891
BREMER, Thomas Mark	892
BREMOND, Walter	1259
BRENNAN, Joan	1247
BRENNAN, Edward	1228
BRENNAN, Kevin	1247
BRENNAN, May	1228
BRENNEN, Maribes	1236
BRENT, Jeff A.	1236
BRESHEARS, Carol A.	892
BRESHERS, Robert	1236
BRESHEARS, Robert	892
BRESLIN, James	708, 1255
BRESSLER, P. L. (Ofcr.)	237, 272, 276
BRESTJEAN, May	336, 892
BREWER, C. A. (Ofcr.)	202, 208, 222
BRIAN, R. J. (Ofcr.)	204, 222, 292
BRIDGER, Mary	1260

	<u>Page</u>
BRIGGS, Harry	1275
BRIGHT, J.	174
BRIGHT, Edwin Alan	892
BRIGHTMAN, Jody L.	1260
BRIN, Herb	1236
BRIN, Minna	1236
BRIONES, Earl Ivan	1228
BRIONES, Hector	1236
BROAD, Eli	1255
BRODIE, Ian	1260
BRODY, David	1236
BRODY, Marvin	893
BROKOW, Tom	1260
BROKUS (FNU)	735
BROMFIELD M. C.	1260
BRONNER, E. H. (Dr.)	893
BRONS, Beverly	893
BRONSTEIN, Leslie	1236
BROOKS, Anne	1260
BROOKS, Linda	1255
BROOKS, Mary	1233
BROOKS, Van	1247
BROUGHTON (FNU)	399
BROWN, A. M. (Sgt.)	258
BROWN, Andrea	1247
BROWN, Barbara	1233
BROWN, Barbara A.	1228
BROWN, Charlotte	1236
BROWN, Donna	634, 782
BROWN, Ernest	244
BROWN, Frank C.	1260
BROWN, H. I. (Capt.)	269, 512
BROWN, Harrison S.	1247
BROWN, Irene	1260
BROWN, J. L. (Ofcr.)	214, 225
BROWN, Jack	714-716
BROWN, Jim	1236
BROWN, John	182
BROWN, Karen L.	893
BROWN, Kenneth E.	1260
BROWN, Lee	595
BROWN, Lee (Mrs.)	894
BROWN, Lewis Frank	1260
BROWN, Lisa	1236
BROWN, Margaret	1119
BROWN, Mark	1269
BROWN, Nancy J.	1247
BROWN, Richard	1269
BROWN, Robert V.	894
BROWN, Rudd	1247
BROWN, W. G. (Capt.)	35, 281, 290, 766
BROWNFIELD, Sandy	1236

	<u>Page</u>
BROWSHER, Gordon	368
BRUCE, Rae	162, 877, 894
BRUIJIT, Nosratolah Khan (Dr.)	894
BRUNNIER, Celeste	1260
BRUNO, Jerry	766, 925, 967, 1165, 1260
BRUNO, P. R. (Ofcr.)	294, 919
BRUNS, J. D. (Sgt.)	796
BRUNTON, Marilyn	470, 895
BRUSSELL, Mae Magnin	895
BRYAN, Grace	895
BRYAN, Susan	1236
BRYANT (FNU) (Dr.)	1160
BRYANT, R. (Sgt.)	745
BRYCE, Bertha	895
BRYCE, Ralph	895
BRYDEN, Agnes E.	895
BUCHMAN, Joyce	1269
BUCK, D. A.	1260
BUCK, David	896
BUCK, Dorothy	896
BUCKHOFF, Mike	1236
BUCKLES, Jess (Sgt.)	310
BUCKLEY, Janice	1228
BUCKLEY, Richard S.	672-674
BUCKNER, Everett	78, 79, 502, 504-506, 512, 513, 595, 603, 604, 619, 896, 940, 941, 1022, 1076
BUCKSBAUM, Judy	1260
BULLARD, Kathleen	1247
BULLOCK, Alene	451, 896
BUNCH, Christa	1260
BUNDAKJI, Haitham Ahmad	896, 1083
BUNDY, Rosela	1260
BUNTALILIB, Virginia	174
BUNTING, Chris	1247
BUNYARD, Carol	1228
BURBA, Harold	156, 592, 594, 639, 793, 896, 897
BURGESS, Carol	387, 897
BURGOYNE, G. J. (Sgt.)	622
BURKE, Charles	1260
BURKE, Charmaine	1236
BURKE, Kathy	1255
BURKE, Patrica	1236
BURKE, Paul	766, 1247
BURKE, Robert B.	898
BURKE, W. (Sgt.)	577
BURMAN, Max	93, 579, 881, 1039
BURN, James E. (Rev.)	390, 898
BURN, Jean R.	1275
BURNELL, R. J. (Ofcr.)	262
BURNETT (FNU) (Dr.)	969

	<u>Page</u>
BURNETT, Lee	1247
BURNETT, Louis	898
BURNS, Annabell L.	1268
BURNS, C. J. (Dr.)	863
BURNS, E. L. M.	340
BURNS, Frank	147, 150, 155, 162, 191, 592, 594, 621, 646, 715, 810, 811, 898
BURNSIDE, Frances	1269
BURRIS, Richard C.	411
BURRY, J. M.	884
BURTON, Phillips	1260
BUSCH, Andrea	899, 1129
BUSCH, James	899, 1129
BUSH, Andrea	199
BUSH, Richard	199
BUSH, Robert John	1269
BUSSARD, R. A. (Ofcr.)	258
BUTEAU, Ada	899
BUTLER, Elsa Marie	483, 838, 899
BUTLER, John H.	1260
BUTLER, L. M.	186
BUTLER, Lilian Mary	900
BUTLER, Tanua	1178, 1236
BUTLER, Tonja	1178, 1236
BYERS, Carol	1228
BYRON, Marvin	1269
BYRON, W. H. (Lt.)	36, 285, 286, 290, 766

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
CABRERAS (FNU) (Rev.)	1122
CADDEN, J. T. (Ofcr.)	219, 226
CADENA, Linda	1178
CADENA, Lindajo	1236
CADENA, R. C. (Sgt.)	253, 259
CADENA, Rachel	1178, 1236
CADORET, Leo	1260
CAESAR, Thane	901
CAFFERKAY, Nellie B.	1228
CAFFERKAY, Patricia	1228
CAHILL, A. V.	1233
CALAGNA, M. J. (Ofcr.)	236, 260
CALAHAN, Frank (FBI)	1204
CALDERON, Joseph A.	1248
CALDERON, Richard	907
CALDWELL, Marilyn	1269
CALKINS, R. L. (Sgt.)	26, 33, 233, 271, 274, 278, 315, 628, 649, 771, 835, 1015
CALLAHAN, Frances	1269
CALLAHAN, Frank	566, 901
CALLAHAN, Merlin	1269
CALLAHAN, Robert C.	901
CALLE, Fabio	1260
CALVERT, Everett T.	1275
CALVERT, Marlene	1275
CAMACHO, Ray (Ofcr.)	901
CAMP, J. D. (Dr.)	732
CAMPBELL, Bobbie	1260
CAMPBELL, G. R. (Ofcr.)	215, 224
CAMPBELL, Howard	902
CAMPBELL, Jackie	1269
CAMPBELL, Jeremy	1248
CAMPBELL, Martin	902
CAMPBELL, R. R.	902
CAMPBELL, Sam	398, 902, 1147
CANCEL, Arlene	902
CANDLISH, M. (Ofcr.)	187, 196, 943
CANIGLIA (FNU)	1014
CANNON, Carla	1228
CANNON, Fred	902
CANNON, Sally	1248
CANNOW, R. D. (Pasa. PD)	379
CAPELS, Jane Barbara	1248
CAPLES, Maria Pia	1248
CAPURRO, Don	903
CARANZA, Robert	1248
CARBAJAL, Joel	1233
CARBAJEL, Joel Alberto	1233
CARDENAS, Armando	1248

	<u>Page</u>
CARDENAS, Jose	1255
CARDIGES, George	903
CARDONA, Jesse	903, 1075
CAREY, Evelyn	1228
CAREY, Frank	1228
CAREY, Kathey	1228
CARILLO, Henry	156
CARLIS, Jeff	1260
CARLSBERG, Arther Walter	1255
CARLSON, Gregory	1255
CARLSON, Vivienne	903
CARLTON, Keith	1269
CARLYLE, Tim	1269
CARMER, Nina B.	1236
CARMER, Robert	1236
CARMODY, John	1236
CARMODY, Vera	1236
CARMONA, Lucille	1236
CARPENTER, John	1260
CARR, Joe	737
CARREON, Henry A.	508, 509, 595, 619, 903
CARRILO, Henry	1080
CARRILLO, Alberto Jesus	1236
CARRILLO, Augusto R.	1248
CARRINGTON, C. W. (Ofcr.)	1269
CARROLL, Cornelius H.	229, 235, 258, 293
CARTER, Alprentice	904, 1004
CARTER, Sidney A.	904, 929
CARVEY, Tom	336, 904
CASADY, Mike	1248
CASDEN, Robin	1260
CASE, Daria	162, 745, 904
CASE, Leona Mae	1255
CASE, Norma	1255
CASEY, Palmer Clarkson	187, 876, 904
CASEY, Rebecca O.	1275
CASS (Pasa. PD)	905
CASS (FNU)	742, 744
CASSEY (Sgt.)	1043, 1044
CASTANEDA, Stella	795
CASTELLANOS, Rosa E.	905
CASTILLERO, Jose Francisco	1248
CASTILLO, Edward	1260
CASTILLO, Jose Bautista	1248
CASTILLO, Jose Loes	1269
CATZ, Sylvia	1248
CEJA, Jose	905
CEJA, Juan	1260
CEKO, Kathy	1255
CELENZA, Rosemary	1236
CELINO, Gonzalo	1248
	162

	<u>Page</u>
CEREMANO, Linda	1255
CERRELL, Joe	1248
CERVANTES, Jose Jr.	136, 1248
CERVANTES, Pat	1233
CERVANTES, Robert	1233
CESAR, Thane	162, 406
CETINA, Gonzalo	302, 620, 621, 905
CHAHINE, Najiv Tousic	906
CHALEFF, Gerold	906
CHAMBERLIN, Mark E.	906, 1057, 1116, 1117, 1220
CHAMBERLAIN, Micheal	1197
CHAMBERS, Beverly	1236
CHAMBERS, John	1236
CHAMBERS, Stan Jr.	1236
CHANCELLOR, Connie	1236
CHANCEY, L. J. (Ofcr.)	293
CHANDLER, Anna	1236
CHANDLER, Bill	906
CHANDLER, Joseph W.	1236
CHANEY, Yolanda	1260
CHANG, Michael Bang	1260
CHANTREY, Patricia J.	906
CHAPMAN, Arthur	1255
CHAPMAN, J.	1260
CHAPMAN, C. J. (Lt.)	288, 766
CHAPPELL, Veda	1233
CHARACH, Theodore R.	113, 114, 664, 668, 706- 710, 712, 907
CHASE, Sylvia	1269
CHASINE (FNU)	766
CHAVAMI, Nasser	907
CHAVEZ, Augustin V.	907
CHAVEZ, Caesar	907, 1082, 1145
CHAVEZ, Irene	412, 853, 907
CHAVEZ, Manuel	1233
CHAVEZ, Mauro	1248
CHEATHAM, M. T. (Ofcr.)	234, 235, 258
CHELLA, Lathy	881
CHENEY, Robert Lee	908
CHERNOW, Eli	1248
CHERNUS, Nancy	1248
CHERRY, Irvin (Mrs.)	1269
CHERRY, Sally C.	908, 1063
CHESSLER, Eunice	1269
CHEW, Richard H.	1269
CHIANIS, Toni Delores	908
CHIBLY, Fred	467, 908
CHIQUET, J. E. (Sgt.)	218, 243, 271, 278
CHITWOOD, E. A. (Lt.)	31, 264-266, 277
CHO, Pearl	908
CHOCHOLE, Jerry	1260

	<u>Page</u>
CHOWNING, J. H.	1260
CHRISCO, R. D. (Ofer.)	293
CHRISTENSEN, Carla	1236
CHRISTIAN, John G.	83, 84, 115, 517, 518, 533-535, 713-717, 719, 908, 909, 1135
CHRISTIANSON, Theresa L.	909
CHRONISTER, L. F. (Polwn.)	290
CHURCHILL, Dinah	853, 1228
CIESIELSKA, Maria C.	1236
CIMINO, Pete	1228
CLABORN J. E. (Ofer.)	45, 331, 333, 722, 825, 835, 836
CLANCY, Dorothy	1228
CLARK, Alvin	103, 595, 611, 909, 910, 1160, 1179
CLARK, Bruce	1162, 1236
CLARK, Donald	925
CLARK, Frances M.	1269
CLARK, James	909
CLARK, Lee	1260
CLARK, Marion	1248
CLARK, Paulyn	1260
CLARK, Robert Edward	1236
CLARK, Sonia West	162, 1236
CLAVE, Michael Leon	1236
CLAYTON, George Ross	204, 629, 774, 910
CLAYTON, Myrtle	910
CLEARY, K. M. (Sgt.)	253, 262
CLEARY, W. J. (Ofer.)	640, 796
CLEAVER, Lauretta	1248
CLEGHORN, J. H. (Sgt.)	218, 226
CLEMENS, Leroy	910
CLEMONS, Clarence	1236
CLESCERI, L. J. (Ofer.)	234, 237, 276
CLEVA, P. A.	1260
CLEVINGER, Phil Lee	1181
CLIFTON, A.	1236
CLINE, Glen E.	910
CLINE, J. L. (LASO)	210
CLODIO, D. C. (Ofer.)	237, 277
CLOONY, Rosemary	886, 1236
CLOUD, R. S. (Ofer.)	260, 262
COBIAN, David	1248
COBURN, George	1269
COCHRAN (Lt.)	457
COCHRAN, Earl Fossett	1248
COCHRAN, J. G. (Sgt.)	642, 643, 803, 804
COCKRELL, Alfieda Z.	1269
CODY, Dorothy C.	1260
COEN, Marilyn Franis	1228
COFFEE, Eugene	1236
COFFEE, Sandy	1260

	<u>Page</u>
COFFEY, Betty	1260
COFFEY, Katie	910
COFFIN, Harold (Mrs.)	910
COFFMAN, Stephen	1260
COGEN, Louis (Dr.)	766
COHAN, Lilian Ruth	1260
COHANIM, Frank	1270
COHEN, G. G. (Sgt.)	262
COHEN, James	1255
COHEN, Janet	1260
COHEN, Marshall	1260
COHEN, Peter	639, 640, 794, 1248
COHEN, Richard Allen	1233
COHN, Bob	1236
COLE (FNU) (Dr.)	937
COLE, Jan	1260
COLELLIA, S. F.	781
COLEMAN, Laura L.	910
COLEMAN, Mahlon	911
COLEMAN, Richard	1260
COLLIER, Charles	211, 225, 255, 732
COLLINS, C. E. (Sgt.)	730, 990
COLLINS, Lonnie Arthur	1255
COLLINS, Maurice	607, 911
COLTON, Dorthy	1248
COLWELL (Capt.)	124, 125, 269
COMBS, D. H. (Ofcr.)	277
COMFORT, Robert	383, 911, 931
COMMANDAY, Maurice	881, 911, 912, 1050
COMPTON, Lynn	675, 678, 679
CONKLIN, Dennis T.	912
CONKLIN, Volgo	1260
CONNOLLY, Betty R.	1255
CONRAD, J. L.	210, 216, 224
CONREY, Maureen	912
CONROY, G. E. (Lt.)	220, 290
CONROY, Terrence Andreq	1255
CONTRERAS, Delfina Delia	1228
CONTRERAS, James	1260
CONWAY, Mary	1260
CONWELL, Elizabeth	1237
COOK, Alastair	1255
COOK, Jean	1260
COOK, Phillip	1260
COOKE, D. N. (Sgt.)	283, 286
COOMBER, Jennett	762
COONEY, Annabel	912
COOPER, Fred	912, 1192
COOPER, Grant B.	108, 680, 681
COOPER, Janet	1237
COOPER, Leon	912
COOPER, Maitlord	1260

	<u>Page</u>
COPELAND, Betty	1237
COPPER, Shirley	1260
COPPING, Clarence	363, 368, 891, 913
CORBERT, Dick	1237
CORBITT, C. F. (Ofcr.)	783
CORCORAN, A. J. (Sgt.)	232, 235, 238, 259, 742, 744
CORDELIUS, Henry	913
CORDELL, Walter	1270
CORDERO, Humphry Otto	301, 620, 913, 1119
COREY, Beverly L.	548, 549, 737, 833, 841, 914, 985, 1025, 1133, 1138, 1191
CORMAN, Sandy	1237
CORNELL, D. C. (Sgt.)	287
COROVICH, Tamara	1190
CORRALLO, Paula Geanne	1248
CORSARO, Paul	914
CORWIN, Don J.	1248
CORZEN (FNU) (Dr.)	747
COSTELLO, Don	1255
COSTIGAN, Jerry	1165, 1237
COSTLEIGH, W. C. (Sgt.)	231, 236, 242, 245, 249, 260
COTTER, Raymond Joseph	1248
COTTLE, Joseph	914
COUMANS, Nellie	914, 951, 1080
COURTIAL (Lt.)	577
COURTNEY, Judyth	914
COURTNEY, Kathy	1260
COVELLI (FNU)	572
COVENY, Rita	181
COVERT, Floyd	1270
COVERT, Floyd (Mrs.)	1270
COVEY, Dewanna	1248
COVEY, Jules K.	1248
COVINA, David P.	1248
COWEN, Joselline	1261
COX, Bill	950
COX, Cecil	914, 915
COX, Emma	915
COX, Randolph Stanton	1248
COX, William J.	915
COZEN, Nathan Lewis (Dr.)	16, 181, 182, 273, 640, 795, 915, 951
CRABBENDAM, J. G.	915, 916
CRADDOCK, Charles	1255
CRAGGETT, Alberta	916
CRAHAN, Kathryn	1261
CRAIG, C. C. (Ofcr.)	193, 198, 200, 204, 213, 222, 629, 774

	<u>Page</u>
CRAIG, Chris	916, 950
CRANE, Charles E.	642, 803
CRANE, Jon	916
CRANIGAN, Wayne	766
CRANOS, John C.	1228
CRANSTON, Allen	5, 136, 766, 890, 1268
CRANSTON, Geneva	1255
CRAUCH, Jane	1270
CRAVENS, L. H.	1270
CRAWFORD, Mabel	173
CREHAN, Ethel Josephine	916, 1170
CRISPIEN, Margaret Ann	1261
CRITCHLEY, Francis	917
CRITES, David	917
CRNOGORAC, Joe	997
CROCCO, Emile Jerald	664, 668
CROMEANS, Bruce	917
CROMEANS, Florence C.	917
CROMWELL, R. L. (FBI)	766
CRONSHAW, J. W. (Ofcr.)	224
CROSBY (FNU)	766
CROSBY, Frank	917
CROSBY, Jane	1270
CROSBY, Joe	1270
CROSE, Jack C.	143, 1237
CROSLEY, Isabell	917
CROSSEN, William	288, 630, 633, 948, 1125
CROSTHWAITE, E. W. (Ofcr.)	201, 223
CROUCHER, Cherry	1261
CROW, Bradford Jr.	1248
CROW, Bradford Jr. (Mrs.)	1248
CROW, L. E. (Ofcr.)	219, 226
CROWDER, Guy R.	917
CROWDER, Robert S.	1270
CROWE, Margaret C.	469, 471, 918
CROWE, Walter S. Jr.	56, 59, 70-72, 383, 384, 460-474, 490, 664, 668, 895, 908, 910, 918, 930, 943, 974, 980, 1005, 1037, 1047, 1078, 1155, 1162, 1175, 1224
CROWE, Walter S. Sr.	469, 918
CROWLEY, Ernest M.	1237
CROWLEY, R.	1270
CRUM, Eddie Ray	918, 965
CRUM, Wilbur	361, 368, 919, 965
CRUMB, Duane	921
CRUMP, Virgil	919
CUBA, Stanley G. (Dr.)	741, 742, 744
CUCCIA, Josephine Marie	919

	<u>Page</u>
CUCCIA, Vicki Rose	919, 1237
CUDE, Edith	1255
CUEVA, Octavio T.	1248
CUEVA, Xavier	1275
CULBERTSON, Bill	920
CULLEN, Francis D.	919, 920, 954, 989, 1037
CULLEN, Frank	919, 920, 954, 989, 1037
CULLIAN, Charles	1237
CULLUM, H. D. (Sgt.)	269, 278, 766, 774, 787 790
CUMMINGS, Ella	1270
CUMMINGS, James	162, 920
CUMMINGS, Stewart E.	1270
CUMMINS, Jerry	1261
CUMMINS, (Sgt.)	766
CUNEO, Henry M. (Dr.)	13-15, 167, 169-172, 241, 256, 630, 727, 728 863, 920, 938, 939, 1044, 1091, 1112, 1124
CUNNINGHAM, Josephine	920
CURRAN, P. A. (Ofcr.)	276
CURRIE, G. R. (Ofcr.)	293
CURTAIN, Daniel	163, 1237
CURTIN, Daniel John	163, 1237
CURTIS, B. W. (Ofcr.)	214-216, 224
CURTIS, Lloyd	921
CURTIS, Vivian J.	1261
CURTSINGER, E. E. (Ofcr.)	261
CUSOLITO, Elizabeth	1233
CUTLER, Robert	921
CUTTING, John	606, 607, 1189
CUTTING, M. A. (Ofcr.)	276
CYNAR, R. J. (Sgt.)	292

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
DABBAS, Abdul	874, 908, 956, 1111, 1028, 1084, 1154
DABBAS, Abdulmajid A.	874, 908, 956, 1111, 1028, 1084, 1154
DABNEY, William D.	1261
DAFFLEMYRE, Michael	1237
DAGO, Jean	1248
DAJHM, M.	922
DALE, Agnes Viola	922
DALEY, Fred	1233
DALY, Charles	1237
DALY, Mary	1237
DAMAKIAN, Linda	388
DARLING, Carlton R.	1275
DAUGHERTY, Dick	1261
DAUGHERTY, Marguerite	861, 922
D'AVAD, Stefane	922
DAVENPORT, Dave	995
DAVENPORT, Margret	1270
DAVIDOW, Annabel	1237
DAVIDSON, Allen	1261
DAVIDSON, Stephaine Lynn	1237
DAVIES, Jack	363, 368, 370, 885, 923, 1064, 1081, 1189, 1221
DAVIS, (FNU) (Dr.)	995
DAVIS, A. E. (Ofcr.)	216, 223
DAVIS, Bruce	1275
DAVIS, David C.	1248
DAVIS, E. M. (Dep. Chief)	34, 35, 229, 230, 265, 280-284, 287, 766
DAVIS, Eartha	1261
DAVIS, Elaine	1261
DAVIS, George	922
DAVIS, George T.	82, 517, 522, 523, 534, 713-717, 1021
DAVIS, Jewels	1261
DAVIS, John	1261
DAVIS, Leonard	91, 568-572, 923, 1000, 1192, 1193
DAVIS, Linda	924
DAVIS, M. N. (LASO)	210
DAVIS, Miriam Neville (Mrs.)	924
DAVIS, Nancy	1261
DAVIS, R. (Pasa. PD)	757, 758
DAVIS, Rick	1237
DAVIS, William	1261
DAY, Donald (Sgt.)	313
DAY, Edward	255, 732, 1261
DAY, John Isaac	924
DAYAN, Moshe	699

	<u>Page</u>
DEAN, Don L.	1228
DEAN, Gordon	1237
DEAN, Larry	151, 162, 924
DEAN, Roland (Dr.)	163, 165, 180, 925
DE BUDA, Francis	925
DE COUPCRANK, J. A. (Ofcr.)	290
DE DELL, Gary	925, 1165
DEDEN, Phyllis	1248
DE DEO, Thomas J. III	1270
DEEB, Paul H. (Dr.)	364, 643, 806, 926
DEEMS, Veronica	926, 999, 1019, 1190
DEGIROLAMO, Marie	1228
DE GRAW, T. J. (LASO)	234, 240
DEHON, Viola	647, 816
DEIMER, William	1237
DE INFANTE, Rosario	1022
DE JOSEPH (FNU)	1220
DEKKER, Cornelis	926
DEKKER, Inez	926
DE LA GARZA, Guadalupe (Ofcr.)	310, 311
DELAUNOIS, Christopher F.	1248
DE LA VEGA, Jerry	926
DE LAY, Linda	1228
DE LEON, J. M. (Ofcr.)	262
DELLEA, Eugene A.	1237
DEL MORAL, Luis Alberto	1255
DELOACH, David	1248
DE LOSH, L. E. (Ofcr.)	197, 199, 212, 221, 274, 278
DEL ROSARIO, L. (Ofcr.)	634, 781
DE NIER, Veronica	555-558, 887, 927
DENIS, Franklin Diego	927
DENNIS, James L.	1270
DENNIS, Lee	927
DENNIS, Richard	173
DER HAGOPIAN, Moses	556, 557
DERKS, G. S. (Ofcr.)	762
DE ROSA, Shirley	1275
DE SAUTELS, Patty	1270
DESIST, Samuel	927, 1192, 1220
DESORMUS, Elyse	1270
DESPARD, P. M. (Ofcr.)	203, 223
DESTRO, Camille	1228
DESTUTELS, Kristine	927
DE SURE, Mona	1237
DETRO (Ofcr.)	766
DEUTSCH, Gabe	783, 1237
DEUTSCH, Gabriel	783, 1237
DEVINE, Thomas	1237
DEWANGAR, Jerry	928
DIAMOND, Roger Jon	1261
DIAZ, A. (Ofcr.)	259, 274

	<u>Page</u>
DIAZ, Pedro	1255
DIAZ, Robert	1237
DIAZ, Rogelio	928
DIAZ, Vicki	1237
DI BIASI, Victor	1248
DICK, Bobbye	1261
DICK, Lucien E.	928
DICKERHOFF, John E.	357, 929
DICKERMAN, George A.	1270
DICKERSON, Judy	1275
DICKERSON, Linda	1261
DICKERSON, V. M.	929
DICKEY, Betty	1261
DICKINSON, Marcia	1248
DICKSON, T. H. (Ofer.)	215, 224
DI DOMENICO, Violet	710, 1237
DIECKMANN, Edward A.	904, 929
DIEMEL, John	585, 648, 817
DIEMER, Sam	1261
DIENZ, Cherry	1270
DIETRICH, Thomas	1270
DIGMAN, J.	1261
DILL, J. D. (Ofer.)	272, 273, 278, 310, 640, 795
DILLON, Mark	1270
DOLITS, Douglas	1237
DI PIERRO, Angelo	180, 592, 929
DI PIERRO, Vincent	8, 9, 62, 63, 148, 149, 162, 206, 408, 410, 412, 413, 416, 417, 421, 424, 592, 594, 621, 646, 930
DIRKS, Charles	563, 564, 930, 1036
DIRKS, Winnie	1237
DISCHE, Carole Mary	1228
DISMUKES, Martin	310, 624, 735
DIVALE, William T.	468, 471, 472, 474, 664, 668, 930, 1224
DI WINCENZO, Alfred	931
DIWAK, Andrew	931
DIXON, Jean	1046
DIXON, Pam	1261
DOANE, Jim	931
DOBBS, Billie	1237
DODGE, Don	931
DOE, John #1	333, 491, 2886, 310, 624, 625, 672, 722, 730, 733-735, 738, 739, 745, 770-772, 774-776, 795, 798
DOLAN, Joe	1261
DOLMANCEY, Maureen	931
DOLITTLE, Douglas H.	932, 961
DOLSON, Robert	1228

	Page
DOMBROW, Walter	1237
DOMINGUEZ, G. (Sgt.)	643-645, 807
DOMINGUEZ, Jesus A.	932
DOMINGUEZ, Robert	932
DONALDSON, James	1255
DONATO, Frank	1233
DONER, Glen O. Jr.	1248
DONNERAUMA, Frank	987
DONOVAN, R. J.	1261
DONOYAN, Christopher	1180
DOOHAN, John J.	1237
DORAN, T. E.	933
DORDI, Jenhangir	933
DORMAN, Ofcr.	840
DORSEY, Lawrence J.	1261
DOTSON, Mary	1261
DOTTERMAN, Gary W.	1154, 1237
DOUCET, Ceci	1237
DOUGHERTY, J. E. (Ofcr.)	291
DOUGHTY, Richard Bruce	1270
DOUGLAS, G. L. (Ofcr.)	225
DOUGLASS, Mathew	1237
DOWD, Don	1237
DOZOIS, Paul Jr.	1255
DRAKE, Retta	367, 933, 1206
DRAKE, Ron	1237
DRASIN, Lawrence	1255
DRASIN, Marlene	1237
DRAYNE, Richard	933, 1164, 1192
DRECHSLER, Geraldine	1261
DRECHSLER, John	1255
DRECHSLER, Maura	1255
DRECHSLER, Randall R.	1270
DRESS, R. G. (Sgt.)	254, 262
DREW, Richard	151, 162, 934
DRIANIS, G. O.	732
DRINKWATER, Terrell T.	1237
DRISCOLL, Jack	1125
DROZ, Fred	65, 440, 441, 443, 444, 934, 952, 980
DUARTE, Jose	67, 68, 445-454, 664, 668, 719, 871, 880, 888, 896, 902, 921, 927, 979, 982, 1006, 1033, 1059, 1108, 1129, 1147, 1163, 1195, 1198, 1218
DUBLE, Subrina	934, 1109
DUBLIN, H. G. (Ofcr.)	197, 201, 222
DUBOIS, James K.	1237
DUCHART, Judy	1261
DUCY, Janice Lane	935
DUDDLES, Madline	280

	<u>Page</u>
DUDLEY, Claude W.	1255
DUEHRING, T. W. (Ofcr.)	197, 201, 222
DUFF, Torrence C.	1228
DUFFEY, Estelyn	935
DUFFIE, Betty	935
DUFFIE, Walter J.	1237
DUFFY, Estelyn	1237
DUFFY, Jo	1237
DUFRESNE, Helen	1228
DUKES, C.	297
DULAINÉ, Antoinette	1275
DULFON, Barbara	1237
DUMAIR, Cecile	174
DU MONT, Robert	1270
DUNAWAY, B. J. (Ofcr.)	293
DUNCAN, Brenda	1261
DUNCAN, Dimple	1261
DUNCAN, K. W. (Ofcr.)	219, 226
DUNCAN, P. C. (Sgt.)	128-130, 296
DUNN, J. J.	1270
DUNN, Jim	1261
DUNN, Lucy M.	1261
DUNN, Maurice	936
DUNSEY, Denise	1228
DUPE, Claude Benjamin	1261
DUPREY, Diane	1228
DUPREY, Rita	1228
DUREN, L. E. (Ofcr.)	212, 224
DURETTE, Dale	985
DURHAN, Josephine	936
DURHAM, Walter	1248
DURON, Carol	1261
DURSO, Leona	1237
DUTILE, Robert Lawrence	1248
DUTTON, Frank	766
DUTTON, Frederick	3, 4, 8, 12, 25, 30, 121, 128, 129, 130, 132, 143, 146, 147, 162, 165, 228-230, 243, 249, 250, 297, 936, 994, 1048, 1118, 1164, 1187
DWORIN, W. H. (Ofcr.)	223, 244, 260
DWORKIN, Joan	1237
DYE, Helen	936
DYER, Jerome E.	1261
DYER, Joe	1237

INDEX

	Page
EABY, Jim	1228
EASTHAM, J.	1270
EASTHAM, James S. Mrs.	1270
EASTIS, Ronald Lynn	937
EBBERT, S. V. (Ofcr.)	197, 204, 206, 221
EBERTS, Harry	937
EBSEN, Buddy	937
EBSTIEN, Stella	1248
EBY, Bette	166, 167, 168, 231, 629 724, 725, 754, 937, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1090, 1091
ECCLES, Peter W.	1261
ECHART, Sherlie	940
ECKERT, William G. (Dr.)	732
ECKLES, Misal Nishihara	1228
EDELMAN, Peter	1261
EDLEMAN, Edmund	989
EDMOND, El Dabe	941
EDMOND, Lawrence Jr.	1228
EDWARDS, Corliss	506, 512, 513, 619, 940 941, 1076
EDWARDS, Edgar R.	1261
EDWARDS, Jesse	527, 941
EDWARDS, Lee	1255
EDWARDS, Leonard Lawrence	941, 1060
EDWARDS, Robert Earl	506, 940, 941, 1076
EDWARDS, V. E. (Ofcr.)	201, 216, 223
EDWARDS, Willie F.	1237
EFROS, Linda	1188, 1237
EHRIE, Irene M.	1255
EINBERG, Franne	1237
EISEMAN, Elizabeth	1255
ELFENBEIN, Richard	1248
ELFMAN, Herb	941
ELIAS, Bernard	1248
ELIAS, Diane	1261
ELIAS, George Wadih	942, 1174
ELIAS, Jad	942
ELLEN SOHN, Ron	716, 766
ELLIOTT, Roger Bruce	942
ELLIS, Albert Victor	1237
ELLIS, Arlene	1270
ELLIS, Eugene J. (Dr.)	173
ELLIS, Eunice	942
ELLIS, F. O. (Sgt.)	280, 282, 293, 766
ELLIS, Joy	1261
ELLIS, L.	288
ELLIS, Mayor	766
ELLIS, W. F. (Ofcr.)	225

	<u>Page</u>
ELMORE, Ralph	151, 162, 946
EL SAYED, Tahanz	1261
ELSMAN, Herb	1160, 1275
ELWELL, Ruth E.	1238
ELWELL, T. L. (Pasa PD)	741, 742, 744, 760, 761
EMBERTOM, Wm	1261
EMERY, J. R. (Ofcr.)	223, 236, 260
EMILIO, Juan	957
ENDERLIN, Judy	1261
ENDERS, Harold	942
ENDERSBY, Victor A.	942
ENDO, Ellen	1248
ENGEL, Gloria	1238
ENGESSER, Fred	1248
ENGLISH, Tim	1238
ENLOW, Thomas	467, 943
ENRIQUE, Rabago	913
ENYART, Scott	1238
EPPRIDGE, Bill	946
EPSTEIN, Fred	1256
ERESHEFSKY, Marilyn	1248
ERESHEFSKY, Ray	1248
ERHARD, George Charles Jr.	42, 43, 76, 99, 315, 316, 493, 494, 495, 496, 595, 598, 943, 1115, 1210
ERHARD, Joe Charles	1114
ERICKSON, Beverly	1238
ERICKSON, Lee R.	943
ERICKSON, (FNU)	766
ERLENBORN, Daniel R.	947, 1145
ERNST, Robert E.	1270
ERUL, William	943
ESEANDIARY, Myra	947
ESHER, Marvin (Dr.)	11, 163, 164, 178, 752, 754, 943, 944
ESMAIL, Shamloo	893
ESPARZA, Ramon E.	1261
ESPINOZA, Francisco	1249
ESQUITH, David	747, 748, 915, 944, 950
ESTABROOK, H. F.	1248
ESTELL, R. L.	244
ESTRADA, L. L. (Ofcr.)	197, 204, 206, 221
ESTRADA, Manuel	1261
ESTRADA, Mary A.	944
ESTRELLA, Louis (Ofcr.)	310, 313, 626
ETHRIDGE, Howard Phillip	944, 1211, 1212
ETHRIDGE, Phillip	944, 1211, 1212
ETTENNE, Henry	945, 1151
EUSTOLISE, Joseph S.	1085
EUSTACE, Ann	867, 945

	<u>Page</u>
EVANGELISTA, Donald D.	1233
EVANS, Arthur E.	744
EVANS, Arthur W.	742, 945, 1256
EVANS, Bess	1229
EVANS, D. E. (Ofcr.)	237
EVANS, Elizabeth	17, 18, 162, 165, 179, 180, 184, 188, 274, 592 632, 650, 652, 722, 730 741, 742, 743, 750, 766 778, 818, 874, 889, 925 945, 964, 990, 1099, 1102, 1121, 1122, 1132 1135, 1139
EVANS, F. R. (Ofcr.)	290
EVANS, Frances	945
EVANS, G. D.	630
EVANS, Harry Kent	1238
EVANS, J. D. (Ofcr.)	43, 278, 319, 320, 776
EVANS, Richard	1261
EVANS, Rowland	1261
EVANS, Steve	1189
EVANS, William S.	605, 947
EVANSON, Bill	1261
EVASHKO, Irene	1249
EVELOFF, Herbert H.	1238
EVELOFF, Herbert H. (Mrs.)	1238
EVENSEN, Delaine	946
EVENSEN, William	946
EVERHART, B. L. (Sgt.)	256
EVERHART, James	1249
EVERS, Charles	893, 1238
EVRA, Benjamin (Mr.)	1217
EVRA, Benjamin (Mrs.)	1217
EVERY, Hal	1238

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
FABE, Brenda	1238
FABER, Katherine Rafferty	948
FADEN, Joyce	1249
FADOM, Jerrold	1249
FAHEY, John	88-90, 114, 559, 560 561-563, 564-567, 664, 668, 712, 871, 884, 885, 895, 901, 903, 914, 932, 948, 980, 986, 987, 999, 1011, 1028, 1036, 1089, 1098, 1113, 1114, 1128, 1131, 1142, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1185, 1197, 1202 1218, 1219
FAINSTADT, Leon	1229
FAIRCHILD, Hortense	948
FAISEL, Alreiza	948
FAMILIAN, Elizabeth	1261
FAMULARO, Nick	1261
FANNING, Peggy	1229
FANTUZZI, C. J. (Ofcr.)	746, 749, 782
FARKAS, R. M. (Ofcr.)	290
FARMER, John	1238
FARMER, Lois	762
FARMER, Susan	1270
FARNSWORTH, Lawrence	1249
FARR, Gloria	179, 948
FARRANT, Janice	1229
FARRAR, Gail	948
FARRCHILD, Hortence	1160
FARRELL, Thomas Arnet	948
FARRELL, Tom	1270
FASHMA, Elbert (Dr.)	940
FAURA, Fernando	89, 90, 114, 559, 562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 664, 668, 712, 980, 1036, 1098, 1218, 1219
FAURE, George Anthony	949
FAUST, Emma	1270
FAY, Michael Whitney	1275
FAY, Richard Merle	959
FAZIO, Joella M.	1261
FAZIO, John R.	1229
FEDDEMA, J. R. (Ofcr.)	273, 641, 798
FEDREICI, Bill	949
FEDRIZZI, J. J. (Ofcr.)	197, 199, 212, 221, 274, 278
FEINBERG, J. (Sgt.)	193, 198, 200, 221, 228, 229, 232, 236, 237, 238, 260, 795

	<u>Page</u>
FELIX, R. L. (Ofcr.)	293
FELL, Terry	766, 949, 1127
FELLMAN, Peter	949
FELLOWS, C.	1262
FELTON, Richard	1270
FERGUSON, Ann	915, 949
FERGUSON, Faye	916, 950
FERGUSON, J. R. (Ofcr.)	261
FERGUSON, Jack	916
FERGUSON, Pat	1082, 1249
FERGUSON, Warren J.	1256
FERNANDEZ, Esteban	449
FERNANDINI, Mary M.	1233
FERNANDINI, Nelson	1233
FERRANT, Joseph	1256
FERRARI, Louis	1229
FERREE, Floyd	1270
FERTIK, Beth	1238
FETHERSTON, Irene	950
FEUCHTWANGER, S.	1262
FIBUS, Edward	950
FIDEL, Pamela	1229
FIELD, Anne	1249
FIELD, Joseph	950, 951
FIHALEY, Brenda	1249
FILAN, Harold F.	1238
FILER, Maxcy D.	1229
FIN, Evelyn	914, 951, 1070, 1081
FINCK, Pierre A.	256, 732
FINDLEY, Larry Irvin	1238
FINEBERG, Sherwood (Dr.)	182, 915, 951
FINEMAN, Tom	951
FINKEL, Max. R. (Dr.)	183, 273, 641, 798, 951
FINLEY, Frances	952
FINLEY, Jeff	1275
FINLEY, Margaret	1249
FINN, J. J. (Ofcr.)	262
FINN, T. A. (Ofcr.)	246, 255, 260
FISCH, Stephen	952
FISHER, Alfred E. (LAFD)	204, 952
FISHER, Betty	1249
FISHER, Joel M.	65, 441, 442, 444, 934, 952, 980
FISHER, Lawrence	1249
FISHER, RUSSELL S. (Dr.)	732
FISHMAN, Robert	1238
FISK, J. G. (Dep. Chief)	28, 29, 35, 244, 245, 247, 249, 250, 258, 284, 766
FITTS, David	607, 628, 630-636, 638 640, 643-646, 675-679
FITZGERALD, Bob	1262

	<u>Page</u>
FITZGERALD, Louise	942, 952
FITZGERALD, ((Mrs.))	766
FITZGERALD, Polly	1270
FITZGERALD, Rose	729
FITZPATRICK, Louise	1275
FITZPATRICK, Nick	1001
FLAVEN, Jack	1256
FLANAGAN, Dora	1249
FLASTER, Morris	953
FLATT, Captain	953
FLIEKENSTEIN, Barbara	953
FLHEMING, David	1249
FLHEMING, Hy	1249
FLHEMING, James Lawrence	360, 953
FLHEMING, Mary	1249
FLHEMMING, Karl	1270
FLICK, Patricia D.	1249
FLUTTEN, Clifford Gilliland	953
FLOOD, Jim	954
FILORES, A. S. ((Ofcr.))	686
FILORES, William	1229
FLUETT, Pauline	1256
FLUG, Bob	1238
FLUG, James	954
FLYNN, Bernadette	1229
FLYNN, J. J. ((Ofcr.))	234, 276
FLYNN Richard	1262
FOBRES, James Richard	1238
FOGELSON, Sylvia	954
FOLDI, Bela	1000
FOLEY, Charles	954
FOLEY, Katy	954
FOLEY, Linda	1262
FOLEY, Monica	1229
FOLINO, Salvatore V.	1238
FONG, Wallace	1238
FONTANINI, Steve	954
FOOTE, Fredrick J.	1229
FOOTE, Len	645
FOOTE, Magdalena	955
FORAN, Ruth	955
FORD, Arnold	1268
FORD, Gary	957
FORD, Rochan E.	955
FORD, Ruby Faye	186, 900, 955
FORDHAM, Rudy M.	956, 1046
FOSGATE, Kathleen	956
FOSS, Rent C.	956
FOSSEY, D. G. (Sgt.)	212
FOSTER, Captain	766
FOSTER, D. R. (Ofcr.)	244, 259
FOSTER, E. W. (Ofcr.)	260
FOSTER, Frank (Ofcr.)	311, 312, 313, 625

	Page
FOSTER, G. E. (Ofcr.)	197, 202, 214, 221
FOSTER, H. J. (LASO)	207, 211, 212
FOSTER, Louise	956
FOSTER, Richard	1093, 1229
FOSTER, Ruth (Mrs.)	455, 456, 459, 956
FOWLE, Elanore	1268
FOX, Ann	1270
FOX, David	1238
FOX, Fern	1238
FOX, Frank	1249
FOX, Martha	1238
FOX, Morton Herman	956
FRALEY, Floyd	353, 956
FRALEY, Nancy Carol	1229
FRANCHER, Mike	853
FRANCIS, Barbara	957
FRANCK, Frankie E. (Ofcr.)	326, 831
FRANK, Steve	1233
FRANKENHEIMER, John	120, 121, 137, 407, 898, 957
FRANKENHEIMER, (Mrs.)	121
FRANKLIN, Charles	1262
FRANKLIN, O.P. (Ofcr.)	289
FRANKLIN, William Arthur	957
FRANKLIN, Willie	1270
FRAZER, (Pasa. PD)	691
FRAZER, Josephine	1249
FRAZER, Terry Lee	211, 212, 213, 957
FREDRICKS, George	853, 1229
FREED, Evan	150, 162, 957, 958
FREED, Joni	1238
FREEDMAN, Phillip	958
FREEMAN, Dan	1238
FREEMAN, George Lee	1275
FREEMAN, Geri	1262
FRIED, S. A. (Plwn.)	215, 219, 225
FREIDKIN, Pete	1262
FREUH, Edna	958
FREUH, Stephen	958
FREY, Kenneth	1071
FRIAS, Stidham	959
FRICK, Richard	1256
FRIEND, John	1270
FRIEDMAN, Lisa	1256
FRIEDMAN, Mark	1249
FRIES, Milt	1249
FRIESCH, Harry	1270
FRIETSCH, Katherin	959
FRIZELL, Virgil	1270
FUCHS, Kasper (Dr.)	16, 178, 634, 746, 782, 959
FUDGE, W. O. Capt	25, 34, 230, 231, 233, 235, 240, 247, 249, 253, 258, 267, 280, 766

	<u>Page</u>
FUGGER, M. A.	1270
FUKUNAGA, E.	174
FUKUTO, Morio L.	672, 673
FULGHUM (FNU).	751
FULMER, Cathy Sue	418, 959
FULTON, Bruce Edward	960, 1006
FULTON, George W.	960
FUNK, Robert F.	766, 960
FURTACK, R. W. (Ofcr.)	222, 235, 266, 276

INDEX

	Page
GABERMAN, Liso	1262
GABLE, Kathryn	1249
GABLER, Linda	1229
GABLER, Michelle	961
GABRIELSON, Bob	1270
GAFFNEY, Evelyn	961, 1121
GAINES, L. R.	251, 261, 773
GAITHER, Richard	1238
GALE, Leo	1270
GALEWICK, G. K. (Ofcr.)	290
GALLAGHER, James	961, 1076
GALLEGOS, Rose Julia	962, 1034
GALLEGOS, Rudolfo	883, 962
GALLIVAN, Jack	143, 156, 158, 162, 961, 962, 1110, 1134, 1164
GALLIVAN, John W. Jr.	143, 156, 158, 162, 961, 962, 1110, 1134, 1164
GAMBERONI, Daniel	962, 970
GAMBLE, A. C.	962
GAMBURG, Lynda	1238
GAMEZ, Arnaldo	1256
GANDEL, Judy	1238
GANGUIN, Claude	963
GANGUIN, Daniel	963
GANGUIN, Michael	963, 1091
GANI, Anne A.	1238
GANLEY, Karen	1181
GARBEN, Helen	963
GARCIA, Benigno Larios	1249
GARCIA, Ernestine	966
GARCIA, Irene	966
GARCIA, Ivan Valladares	381, 963, 964, 966, 1056
GARCIA, Marilyn	1229
GARD, Bob	766
GARDNER, John	966
GARDNER, Wesley	523, 966
GARDNER, William F.	5, 133, 135, 136, 203, 407, 708, 709, 879, 964
GARIE, Marie	1275
GARNER, Charles J.	248
GARNER, John T. (Dr.)	17, 181, 274, 632, 778, 964
GARNER, Lois	75, 491, 492, 964
GARNER, Russell Lee	965
GARNER, Thomison	1249
GARNETT, Connie	965
GARNETT, Robert	965
GARRAD, Susanne	1262
GARRETT, Beatrice	1262
GARRISON, James	84, 94, 114, 518, 534, 583, 709, 716, 719, 720, 1207

	<u>Page</u>
GARROLI, Hysen	965, 981, 1018
GARSON, Joseph	966
GARZA, Dela Guadalupe (Ofcr.)	965
GATES, D. F. (Dep. Chief)	30, 288, 289, 766
GATES, D. K. (Sgt.)	766, 797
GATES, R. W. (Ofcr.)	276
GAUMONT, A. J.	297
CAUSE, Gerald	1238
CAVEN, Joseph	1270
CAZO, Anthony	402, 967
GEAGAN, John Bernard Jr.	1270
GEAGAN, Windy	1270
GEARHART, John Glenn	86, 87, 551-554, 664, 668, 866, 965, 1026, 1042, 1088, 1125, 1219, 1026, 1042, 1088, 1262, 1219
GEARY, D. J.	1249
GENTLEMAN, George Henry	1249
GEOGHEGAN, William A.	1249
GEORGE, Donald L.	965, 966
GEORGE, S. L. (Lt.)	215, 225
GERARDI, Joe	967
GERMOND, John W.	1238
GERRETT, Pamela J.	1262
GERST, R. W. (Ofcr.)	224
GERWIN, Leslier Ellen	967, 1238
GETTEN, Geraldine	968
GETTEN, Jeff	968
GETTEN, John	968
GETTLEMAN, Eugene (Dr.)	17, 183, 751, 967
GHASHGHAI, Satar Khan	968
GHEZZI, Don	1238
GIANGRECO, Mary	968, 1141
GIANGRECO, Anthony	968
GIBBONS, Edmund L.	969, 978
GIBBONS, Robert	969
GIBBS, Kathy	969
GIBNEY, Charles Joseph	1249
GIBSON, Henry	1229
GIEG, Kenneth	969
GIERFORD, Kilbert Dun	305, 969
GILBERT, Ethel	1270
GILBERT, Norma	1268
GILLES, Richard David	969
GILLIAN, Frank	1238
GILLENBERG, R. J. J. (Ofcr.)	291
GILLESPIE, Karen H.	970
GILLESPIE, Walter S.	1249
GILNETT, Joan	1249
GILLIS, J. W. (Ofcr.)	236, 244, 260
GILLISPIE, Mary	1238
GILLISS, C. M.	1262
GILMORE, R. J. (Ofcr.)	282

	Page
GILSON, Ray .. .	1262
GIMGOLD, Howard .. .	1262
GINDROZ, Robert Jean .. .	219, 273, 274, 329, 330, 962, 970
GINISE, Joseph .. .	1249
GINSBURG, Shirley .. .	1249
GIORDANO, Joseph D. .. .	1238
GIRARD, G. E. (Offcr.) .. .	204, 222, 276
GIRQUARD, Miria .. .	970
GIVZI, Irene .. .	970
GIASCO, ((Capt.)) .. .	1262
GIASS, Hugh E. (Rev.) .. .	971
GLAZIER, Jo Anne Patricia .. .	1249
GLAZIER, Jules .. .	1249
GLENN, John .. .	28, 245, 890, 1270
GLICKMAN, Phil .. .	1275
GLOVER, S. W. .. .	1270
GODDARD, Mrs. .. .	766
GOE, Robert L. .. .	245, 248, 971
GOEBEL, Donna .. .	1262
GOEBEL, Mark Irwin .. .	1249
GOEL, Mohan .. .	370, 971
GOETHALS, R. J. .. .	1249
GOKORTH, L. E. (Sgt.) .. .	249, 259, 797
GOLD, Brent L. .. .	1238
GOLD, Elizabeth .. .	692
GOLD, Len .. .	766, 1238
GOLD, Ronald .. .	1229
GOLDBERG, Eleanor .. .	1249
GOLDBERG, Elliott .. .	1262
GOLDBERG, Herbert M. .. .	1249
GOLDBERG, Jerry .. .	1238
GOLDEN, Sue .. .	1229
GOLDENSON, Harry .. .	1270
GOLDFARB, Susan W. .. .	1238
GOLDHABER, Janice .. .	1238
GOLDINGER, Shirley Botansky .. .	1249
GOLDINGER, Silvan .. .	1249
GOLDMAN, A. .. .	1262
GOLDMAN, Bill .. .	1218
GOLDMAN, Marie .. .	1262
GOLDMAN, Sari .. .	1238
GOLDSTEIN, Edith .. .	417, 418, 635, 971
GOLDSTEIN, Harriet .. .	784
GOLDSTEIN, Ira Marc .. .	17, 162, 182, 183, 185, 273, 592, 641, 646, 650, 651, 722, 730, 745, 751, 766, 798, 812, 818, 904, 924, 946, 948, 951, 967, 971, 991, 1037
GOLDSTEIN, Kay .. .	1229
GOMEZ, Raymond R. .. .	1270

	<u>Page</u>
GOMEZ, Richard	1271
GOMEZ, Sergei	1233
GOMEZ, Yenacio Omar	972
GONZALAS, Gloria	1020
GONZALES, Alfredo	1268
GONZALES, Alphonso Moreno	1249
GONZALES, Filiberto Jr.	1249
GONZALES, Gilberto	972
GONZALES, Gregorio	1262
GONZALES, Jose A.	1233
GONZALES, Joseph	1238
GONZALES, Stella	972
GONZALES, Susie	972
GONZALEZ, Josie	1229
GONZALEZ, Juan Manuel	1256
GOOD, Thomas	358, 470, 471, 664, 668, 972
GOODARZIAN (FNU).	429
GOODELL, Maynard	504, 602, 973
GOODING, David George	1275
GOODMAN, Evy	1238
GOODMAN, Mort	706, 708, 1249
GOODMAN, Pearly	973, 1256
GOODMAN, Raymond	973
GOODMAN, Robert Franklin	973
GOODPASTURE, Frank Jr.	973
GOODY, (FNU).	425, 428, 1039
GORDON, Christine	1249
GORDON, Flora	1238
GORDON, J. (Insp.)	766
GORDON, Nancy	1238
GORDON, Patricia	1229
GORDON, Sheila	1238
GORDON, Susan	1262
GOREY, Hays	143, 1256
GORIS, Marinus H.	973
GORIS, Neil	974
GORMAN, Dennis R.	467, 974
GORY, Hays	143, 1256
GOSSETT, E. A. (Ofcr.)	262
GOTTWIG, Norman	1271
GOULD, R. G. (Ofcr.)	197, 204, 222
GOULD, Stanhope	1238
GOULD, William (Mrs.)	974
GRACE, Capt.	766
GRAFF, L. H. (Ofcr.)	215, 224
GRAGG, J. W. (Ofcr.)	219, 226
GRAHAM, Beverly	1262
GRAHAM, Don	974, 1197
GRANGER, C.	297
GRANITO, Attilio R.	1262
GRANT, Maurice	1238

	<u>Page</u>
GRAPP, Wesley G. (FBI)	685
GRAY, Harold	974
GRAY, John Lewis	974, 1124
GRAY, Kathleen W.	1238
GRAY, Rudy	975
GRAY, Wendy Lynn	975
GRAYS, Homerzella	1262
GRECCO, Eva	555-558, 887, 975, 984, 1095
GREEN, Bertha	182
GREEN, Candace Susan	92, 573, 574, 975, 1013, 1015
GREEN, Clarence	976
GREEN, Emery	1249
GREEN, George	975
GREEN, H. (Sgt.)	258, 766
GREEN, R. F. (Ofcr.)	290
GREEN, Rhonda Lee	546, 976
GREEN, Virginia	1262
GREEN, Virginia R.	1249
GREENBERG, Abe	976
GREENBERG, Harmony	1239
GREENBERG, Robert	1249
GREENBERG, Sheri	976
GREENE, Jerry	1262
GREENE, Robert W.	1262
GREENFIELD, Jeff	1271
GREENWOOD, Angela	1239
GREENWOOD, Edie	1239
GREENWOOD, Eunice	1222
GREENWOOD, Luther	1222
GREER, Jesse	766
GREER, Joseph W.	585, 587
GREGG, Doug	1229
GREGORY, Dick	911
GRESHAM, Clifford	977, 1002, 1031, 1062
GRESHAM, Delsie	977, 1002
GREY, Gloria	1239
GRGAS, Michelle	1233
GRIECO, Paul Douglas	917, 977
GRIER, Roosevelt	10, 143, 155, 156, 157, 190, 201, 202, 205, 306, 315, 621, 628, 649, 676, 722, 728, 733, 747, 748, 766, 866, 932, 962, 970, 976, 977, 986, 993, 994, 1012, 1015, 1029, 1048, 1057, 1085, 1110, 1126, 1132, 1134, 1149, 1164, 1176, 1192, 1209, 1214, 1215, 1217
GRIFFIN, Booker	162, 977

	<u>Page</u>
GRIFFIN, Noell Gordon (Dr.)	969, 978
GRIFFIN, R. H. (Sgt.)	231, 232, 236, 238, 239, 249, 260
GRIFFIN, Stephen Warren	1262
GRIFFITH, George C. (Dr.)	172
GRIJALVA, Gilbert Monroy	1233
GRIJALVA, Laniece M.	1150, 1233
GRIJALVA, Richard	511, 978
GRIJALVA, Roberta	511, 619, 978
GRILL, Ethel May	979
GRILL, Nannette Louise	1233
GRILL, Raymond	1271
GRILZ, Ann	1239
GRIMSTEID, Dave	979
GRISHAM, Doug	1249
GROGAN, J. W. (Ofcr.)	202, 208, 222
GROHS, Mary A.	302, 620, 621, 979, 1160
GROSH, Robert	1256
GROSS, Howard	469, 980, 1224
GROSS, Naomi	953
GROSSMAN, Aubrey	471
GROTE, Melvin	595
GROVES, Judy	442, 444, 980, 1216
GROVES, Sanford Michael	441, 1256
GRUBB, Robert	647, 816
GRUBE, Stanley	595, 644, 807, 1262
GRUGAN, Clarence M.	186, 980
GRUNDWALD, Linda	1229
GUERRA, Albert	1256
GUERRERO, Julio	1262
GUERRERO, Pablo	1249
GUGAS, Chris	564, 565, 980
GUIJALVA, Laniece	1150, 1233
GUISTOLISE, Joseph Salvatore	980
GUM, Gwendalee	383, 981
GUMM, Darrel K.	981
GUNKEL, Natalie (Dr.)	981
GUNN, J. A. (Sgt.)	290
GUPTA, R. C. (Dr.)	732
GUSSOUS, Majed	1014
GUTHMAN, Edwin	1271
GUTHMAN, Jo Ann	1271
GUTHMAN, Lester Otto	981
GUTHRIE, G. C. (Ofcr.)	204, 222, 266, 276
GUTIERREZ, Frank	449, 450, 451, 982
GUTIERREZ, L. (Ofcr.)	276
GUTIERREZ, M. (Sgt.)	846, 908
GUTIERREZ, W. (Ofcr.)	686
GUY, Virginia	162, 218, 982
GUZIN, Larry	1249
GWIRTZMAN, Milton	982

INDEX

	Page
HAAG, Thomas	1271
HABBAS, Issa Mostafa	901, 983
HACHIEAN, Bart	1262
HACKETT, David	1233
HADDEN, D.	1271
HADSALL, Guy Jr.	1271
HAGAN, P. F. (Insp.)	35, 284, 286
HAGBERG, Gene	983
HAGE, Antoine	983, 1037, 1124
HAGE, Joseph	983, 1124
HAGELE, C. C. (Sgt.)	24, 219, 220, 226
HAGER, Lloyd	504, 637, 788, 973, 983, 1022, 1185
HAGERMAN, Robert Francis	1233
HAGEST, Francis	1239
HAGGER, Lloyd	602
HAGGERTY, Michael	381, 382, 948, 984 1099
HAGO, Femme	1262
HAGOPIAN, Moses Der (Dr.)	984, 996, 1105
HAHN, Janeen	1239
HAIMES, Rose	984
HAIMSON, Gil	1239
HAINES, Dave	412, 1229
HAINES, Karen	984
HAIRE, Lt.	766
HAJEK, J. F. (Ofcr.)	203, 214, 223
HAKAN, Susan	1239
HAKER, T.	1229
HALEY, Candace	1262
HALEY, Carla	1229
HALL, Adrienne	1239
HALL, Daniel E.	985
HALL, Charles D.	985
HALL, Manley Palmer	331, 638
HALL, Maurice	1239
HALL, Melvin S.	985
HALL, Robert L.	1262
HALLIGAN, J. (Sgt.)	290
HALLORAN, Geraldine	273, 641, 798
HALPERN, Theodor	1239
HALSMAN, Robert	227
HALVERSON, Claudia	1249
HAMBLY, W. (Sgt.)	738, 739, 781
HAMDEN, Shakeb	877, 878, 985
HAMERMESH, Ken	1239
HAMILL, Brian	1256
HAMILL, Peter	150, 162, 985, 986
HAMILTON, Francis E. (Mrs.)	986
HAMILTON, R. S.	288

	<u>Page</u>
HAMMOND, Ann	1239
HAMMOND, Barry	986
HAMMOND, Ty	986
HAMZCH, Kahan	403
HAMZEH, Kanan Abdul Latif	74, 487, 488, 489, 906
	986
HANAN, Timothy A.	1262
HANDY, Joe	641, 797, 1053
HANDY, Wendell	1275
HANDY, William Edward	987
HANELINE, Dave (Ofcr. POM. PD)	987
HANF, Heidi Busse	987
HANF, Kenneth	987
HANLON, Joseph A. (FBI)	274, 330
HANS, Korthoff	775
HANSEN, Dave	1239
HANSEN, Eve	987
HANSEN, Joan	1256
HANSEN, Jo Ann	1239
HANSEN, S. S. (Ofcr.)	191, 192, 199, 200,
	221, 229, 233, 237,
	261, 306
HANSON, John	987
HANSON, Leland B.	988
HARADEN, Parker	988
HARB, Charles	988
HARBER, G. D. (Sgt.)	290
HARDEGE, Dorothy	988
HARDESTER, Ben	716
HARDING, Jack	988
HARDMAN, Sally	989
HARDY, James H.	162, 177, 989
HARDY, Martha	989
HARDY, Tyrus M.	909, 989
HARIOT, Fernard	1262
HARLAN, Barbara Lynn	1250
HARLIG, Mark	989
HARMON, Jesse G. Jr.	1262
HARMOND, Gary	957, 1262
HARMS, W. A. (Ofcr.)	237, 258
HARPER, R. O. (Ofcr.)	227, 229, 235
HARPER, Randy	1229
HARPER, Ron	1239
HARRIGAN, Stella	179, 634
HARRINGTON, Lorine	990
HARRINGTON, Mary Clare	1256
HARRINGTON, Micheal	1262
HARRIS, Allen P.	990
HARRIS, C.M. (Ofcr.)	237, 259
HARRIS, Connie	1262
HARRIS, Harry	1239
HARRIS, John T.	1073
HARRIS, Joseph	1262

	<u>Page</u>
HARRIS, Katherine Mary	1250
HARRIS, Lorie	1229
HARRIS, R. C. (Ofcr.)	644-646, 689, 807-809
HARRIS, Susan	1102
HARRIS, Susane Gale	990
HARRISON, G. R. (Sgt.)	278, 319, 680
HARRISON, J. L. (Ofcr.)	262
HARRISON, Wilamay	395, 990
HART, John	1239
HART, Newton	1233
HARTIGAN, Dorothy	1239
HARTMAN, Beverly	990
HARTMAN, Paul Edgar	1250
HARTRANFT, Roy	991
HARVEY, Gloria Emily	991, 1239
HARVEY, Phyllis	1271
HARVEY, Walter Herbert	991
HARWOOD, Richard	991
HASKIN, Nikki	1250
HASKINS, Rachael I.	1239
HATFIELD, Ben (LASO)	762
HATHAWAY, Frank G.	766
HATHAWAY, G. W. (Ofcr.)	186, 187
HATHAWAY, Wayne	943
HATTAN, Frances	586, 991
HATTAN, Lyle	991
HATULA, August	1271
HAUK, Martha	992
HAWES, G. E. (Ofcr.)	294
HAWTHORNE, James	992
HAYDEN, Edwin	1250
HAYDEN, J. D. (Ofcr.)	197, 204, 222
HAYDEN, Major W.	1271
HAYES, Alen	1262
HAYES, Carlton Laverne	1262
HAYES, John	1233
HAYS, Sgt. (LASO)	762
HAYS, H. C.	1271
HAYWARD, Ruby	992
HAYWARD, W. R. (Ofcr.)	260
HAZAN, Badran	914, 915
HEACOCK, D. (Mrs.)	646, 809, 993
HEACOCK, G.	1077
HEACOCK, Leo	392
HEACOCK, Margaret	392, 992, 1077
HEALY, Paul	1271
HEALY, Robert Leo	162, 993
HEANEY, Velma Marzella	1250
HEARN, Lloyd	805, 993
HEATH, Thadis	162, 994
HEATHERINGTON, Ben (Pasa. PD)	576, 689
HEATLY, Roy	1250

	<u>Page</u>
HECHMAT, K.	1250
HEDEEN, Carl E.	358, 994
HEEGER, Jack	1262
HEFFNER, Dick	1262
HEFNER, Brian	1229
HEGGE, A. S. (Lt.)	32, 45, 269, 273, 278, 329, 331, 638, 737, 738, 740, 746, 749, 783, 785, 791
HEGLER, Charles F.	336, 994
HEINEKE, Mike	994
HEINEMANN, Lawrence	368, 376, 994, 995, 1223
HEINRICH, Annette	1271
HEINTSCHEL, Siron	1271
HELD, K. W. (LAFD)	204, 995
HELDER, R. L. (Lt.)	271, 274, 278, 771
HELLER, Thomas R.	1262
HEMINGWAY, Ann	1239
HEMINGWAY, Jerrold B.	995, 996, 1202
HEMONS, Lionel	1239
HEMPHELL, Harlan	996
HEMSWORTH, Mr.	766
HENDERSON, E. H. (Sgt.)	218, 243, 271, 278
HENDERSON, George Washington	996
HENDERSON, Inez	873, 996
HENDERSON, S. E. (Ofcr.)	244, 259
HENDERSON, Theresi P.	1250
HENDERSON, Willie A.	1239
HENDRICKS, Mark	556, 996
HENDRICKSON, R. T.	996
HENEBRAY, Charles William	428, 997
HENIGAN, Jacob	579
HENIGMAN, Jacob	895, 1064, 1102
HENRY (LNU)	1009
HENRY, J. D.	1262
HEPNER, Harry	1250
HERBERS, John	1256
HERFORD, William	1256
HERIN, Lloyd	643
HERMAN, Danette	1262
HERMAN, Marla	1250
HERMANN, Earl	997
HERNANDEZ, E. (Sgt.)	414, 463, 500, 508, 512, 513, 554, 566, 643, 694, 695, 806, 808, 809, 998
HERNANDEZ, Elio	1256
HERNANDEZ, Fernando	872
HERNANDEZ, J.	1052
HERNANDEZ, Marcos	1262
HERNANDEZ, Miguel	931, 1256
HEROD, Janice	1239
HERRAN, C. J. (Sgt.)	249, 259

	<u>Page</u>
HERRERA, Ann	1256
HERRERA, B. (Ofcr.)	235, 258, 293
HERRERA, Louis	1250
HERRICK, Benjamin J.	499, 601, 864, 997
HERRICK, Donna	498, 500, 601, 864, 997, 998
HERRICK, Jeanne S.	645, 807, 998, 1064
HERTZ, Albert Leslie	42, 315, 595, 598, 998
HERTZ, Leslie	1136
HERTZ, Sara	315, 595, 1210
HERTZBERG, Rhoda	999
HERZBERGER, Florence R.	1239
HERZOG, Adrian Daniel	1229
HESTER, Beverly	1256
HESTER, Iva	999
HICKS, Douglas (Ofcr.)	577
HICKS, Harry	999
HIGAREDA, Louis	1250
HIGBIE, C. A. (Lt.)	810, 811
HIGGINS, J. L. (Ofcr.)	292, 293
HIGGINS, Laurie	1250
HIKAL, Ahmed (Mr.)	1262
HIKAL, Ahmed (Mrs.)	1262
HILAIEL, Kenneth Lloyd	999
HILGENSTUHLER, Ted	1275
HILL, Bill	999
HILL, Kathy	1250
HILL, R. D. (Ofcr.)	129, 224, 295
HILL, Robert	1250
HIMES, Jordan	1262
HINES, Winnie Dean	1250
HINRICHS, L. J. (Ofcr.)	129
HIPWELL, Allen	1233
HIRANO, H.	1271
HIRANO, Yuri	999
HIRSCH, Carole	1263
HITLER, Adolph	935, 1174
HIVELY, Ken	1000
HOBSON, Ofcr.	766
HOBSON, Joseph Robert	1250
HOCK, Alice	1256
HOCKING, E. T. (Ofcr.)	274, 279
HODGE, C. A. (Sgt.)	276
HODGE, C. F. (Sgt.)	266
HODGES, David R.	1250
HODGES, Linda Lee	1000
HODGES, Robert R.	1000, 1250
HODGES, William R.	1271
HODGSON, G.	1239
HOEY, Mary Jane	1239
HCFFA, James Jr.	91, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 923, 927, 965, 966, 1000, 1172, 1192, 1193

	<u>Page</u>
HOFFA, James Sr.	568, 570, 571, 912, 1000, 1111, 1115, 1192, 1220
HOFFENBERG, Vern	1239
HOFFINE, Holly	1275
HOFFMAN, George	1250
HOFFMEISTER, Velda	1000
HOFPAUER, Barbara	1001
HOGTHROP, D. M. (LASO)	196, 210
HOGUE, W. E. (Lt.)	25, 229-233, 236, 238, 240, 241, 243, 245, 246, 251, 259, 280, 630, 766, 773
HOLBERT, Adrian	1263
HOLBERT, Ruth	1263
HOLBROOK, K. (Mrs.)	1001
HOLCOMB, Grant	1263
HOLDER, J. E. (Ofcr.)	27, 235, 239, 242, 246, 247, 258
HOLDER, Winfred	1001
HOLE, M. D. (Ofcr.)	262
HOLEMEYER, Pam	1239
HOLGATE, Mike Roy	1001
HOLIWELL, Fred	1239
HOLLAND, Frances	394, 1002
HOLLANDER, Eli	1239
HOLLIS, J. D. (Ofcr.)	236, 244, 260
HOLLOWAY, John E. (Dr.)	174, 255, 256, 732
HOLME, Barbara	162, 1239
HOLMES, J. (Ofcr.)	274, 634
HOLMES, Milton	1002
HOLOMAN, Franklin	1250
HOLSINGER, Forest	1002
HOLT, Albert (Dr.)	13, 14, 167-170, 231, 724, 725, 937-940, 1002, 1003, 1044, 1045, 1090, 1091
HOOKER, T. W. (Lt.)	293, 295
HOPE, Mike	1143
HOPE, Paul	1256
HOPKINS, Arthur Robert	1250
HOPKINS, Bob	1263
HORENSTEIN, Susan	1239
HORN, Darwin	30, 252, 296, 766
HORNBECK, Ralph W.	353, 354, 1003
HORNER, Annetta	1256
HORNER, James A.	1256
HORRALL, J. (Sgt.)	233, 235, 249, 259, 271, 773
HORWIN, Noel	1239
HORWITCH, Adrienne	1263
HORWITCH, Burton	1263
HOSTETTER, Leonora	1003
HOULLA, Bassam F.	489, 1003

	<u>Page</u>
HOOEYSHELL, IDana	1P256
HOOUGH, Gordon	1D004
HOOUGHTON, SShirley	1P229
HOOULIHAN, Ofcr.	7P58
HOOUSTON, RRichard James	1P239
HOOWARD, Clarence	1P239
HOOWARD, John	3310-3312, 6624, 6625, 641, 6643, 6644, 6672-676, 678, 6679, 8807, 8850
HOOWARD, John A.	1P239
HOOWARD, Mary Lou	1P239
HOOWARD, Scott Barry	1P239
HONE, M. (Insp.)	330, 335, 2282, 2297, 310, 33E3
HOYT, Muriel	1I004
HRUDKA, Joseph	1P263
HUBEL, Hubert (Dr.)	1I70
HUDSON, ID. IL. (Ofcr.)	2235, 2239, 2246, 2258
HUDSON, Roy Richard	1I004
HUERFA, Idelores	1E43, 1I145, 1I146, 1239
HUGHES, CC. FE. (Lt.)	332, 334, 2206, 2269, 270, 2273, 2274, 2278, 318, 329, 6633, 7P22, 7P33, 775, 776, 7P80, 7P85, 8824
HUGHES, CC. JJ.	6636
HUGHES, IDon Jr.	1I004
HUGHES, Harold E.	1P256
HUGHES, Jeanne	1P263
HUEEN, Ronald	1I181
HULL, Joan	1P229
HULL, Karen	1P229
HULSMAN, Robert A.	1E65, 1E66, 1E98, 723-725, 7P52, 8877, 1I004, 1005
HUMPHREYS, Ken	1P239
HUNT, Marilyn	3384, 4467, 1I005
HUNTER, Betty	1P239
HUNTER, T. K. (Ofcr.)	2236, 2260
HUNTLY, Robert	1P239
HUNTELY, Ronald R.	1I005, 1I006
HURON, Robert	1P271
HURTADO, Carlos Pedro	1I006
HURWITZ, Carole J.	1P239
HUSAIN, Shakh Zakis	1P233
HUSANI, Ziyad Ibrahim	1I006
HUSMAN, Joan	1P239
HUSSEY, CC. IF. (Ofcr.)	2237, 2258
HUSSEY, R. G. (IASO)	1E93, 2207, 2210
HUSTON, Paul	1P256
HUTTON, Richard A.	1I006

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
IBANEZ, Evaristo	1256
IBRAHAM, Janet	1197
IDE, J. R. (Sgt.)	745
ILAN, Gloria	1007
IMMER, Francis	1271
IMMERMAN, Fritz	1229
IMMERMAN, Neal	1229
INAYAT'KHAN, Faz'l	1007
INGER (LNU)	915
INGRAM, George	1229
INSLEY, Emily L.	1271
IQBAL, Khalid	994, 1054, 1087, 1212, 1239
IRONSIDE, Paul (Dr.)	14, 169, 170, 172, 1007
IRWIN, Arthur	1007
IRWIN, G. W. (Ofcr.)	219, 226
IRWIN, John Whitney	1233
ISACKSON, Bernard	426, 1008
ISACKSON, June	425, 426, 1008
ISACKSON, Peter S.	1263
ISENHART (FNU)	836
ISRAELY, Ilan	1008
ISSA, George Musa Ibrahim	1007, 1130
IVES, Viola	108

INDEX

	Page
JACKA, Virginia	1009
JACKSON, Carl F.	1009
JACKSON, Charles E.	1009
JACKSON, Larry	162, 183, 1239
JACKSON, M. R. (Ofcr.)	235, 258, 293
JACKSON, Margart	1009
JACOBS, Bess	1010
JACOBS, G.	174, 1063
JACOBS, Joseph E.	1010
JACOBS, Mabel Adaline	528, 1010, 1083
JACOBSON, Adina	1263
JACOBSON, Bobbie	1250
JACOBSON, Chuck	1250
JACQUES, Norman	1239
JACQUES, R. D. (Ofcr.)	637, 789
JAHANBANI, Reza	1011
JALALIPOUR, Reza	67, 68, 447-451, 454, 880, 896, 982, 1011, 1033, 1059, 1108, 1198
JALLIS, Walter	796
JAMES, D. J. (Pasa. PD)	317, 318
JAMES, Robert	1250
JANE, David	749
JANOSKI, Lt.	766
JAQUA, Norwood	1011
JARDINE, Tom	766
JARRETT, Cameron	1011
JARRETT, John	1256
JASPERSON, Eva	1011
JAUREQUI, R. (Ofcr.)	290
JAY, Mildred	138, 1229
JAYLINE, Walter	640
JAYNE, David	162, 1012
JEANFREALI, Edmond G.	1250
JEANS, Bob	1250
JEFFE, Douglas	1263
JENKINS, Charles	1012
JENNINGS, Trudi	1012, 1144
JENSEN, Aase G.	1271
JENSEN, Buddy	901, 1012, 1216
JENSEN, D. (Ofcr.)	191, 192, 198, 200, 221, 229, 231-233, 237, 242, 261, 306
JENSON, John A.	973, 1012
JEPHCOTT, Jan	1239
JERGENSEN, Hilda	1013, 1088
JEW, Matthew	1263
JIBRIL, Abbas Othman	1013, 1046, 1155
JIM (LNU)	1222
JIMENEZ, Robert	1263

	Page
JIMENEZ, Ruth	1250
JIMENEZ, Thelma	1239
JOACHIM, Walter	1250
JO ANN (LNU)	797, 1053
JOE ((SEE MUNIR SIRHAN))	992
JOHNCOLA, R. A. ((Ofcr.))	219, 226
JOHN THE JEW	350, 385, 922, 965, 1095
JOHNNIE ((SEE JUAN EMILIO))	957
JOHNSON (FNU)	726
JOHNSON, A. J. ((Ofcr.))	291, 578
JOHNSON, Alice J.	1263
JOHNSON, Barbara Ann	573, 1013, 1015
JOHNSON, Daniel R.	673
JOHNSON, Darnell	1013
JOHNSON, Edith	1013
JOHNSON, Eleanor	1014
JOHNSON, Forrest L. ((Dr.))	241, 376, 1014
JOHNSON, Haynes	1271
JOHNSON, J. L. ((Ofcr.))	237
JOHNSON, Lloyd (FBI)	491
JOHNSON, Louis A.	1240
JOHNSON, Lt.	766
JOHNSON, Mable	1014
JOHNSON, Marion	1250
JOHNSON, Max	1256
JOHNSON, N. D. ((Ofcr.))	293
JOHNSON, Neil	1014
JOHNSON, Patricia A.	1263
JOHNSON, Phyllis	1263
JOHNSON, Lyndon B. ((President))	401, 697
JOHNSON, R. ((Ofcr.))	738
JOHNSON, Rafer	4, 10, 26, 33, 104, 132, 143, 155, 156, 233, 271, 315, 592, 623, 628, 649, 722, 728, 733, 748, 771, 866, 970, 976, 1012, 1015, 1048, 1057, 1085, 1110, 1134, 1149, 1164, 1209, 1214, 1215, 1217
JOHNSON, Ray	1256
JOHNSON, Robert	337
JOHNSON, Robert W.	1263
JOHNSON, Sharon Louise	1229
JOHNSON, Stanley W.	573, 576, 1015
JOHNSTON, Betty E.	1015
JOHNSTON, Berkley	1275
JOHNSTON, Bud	1015
JOHNSTON, Edward H.	732
JOHNSTON, Gale B.	1015
JOHNSTON, Maria	1275
JOHNSTONE, R. W.	330
JONAS, David	1015

	<u>Page</u>
JONAS, Tiffany	950, 1015
JONES, A. V.	1250
JONES, Alfred Todd	1250
JONES, Goldy	1016
JONES, J. D. (Sgt.)	22, 23, 201, 202, 207, 208, 212, 217, 218, 223, 766
JONES, James B.	1016
JONES, Janice	1250
JONES, Joseph	151, 162, 1016
JONES, Kenneth E. (Ofcr.)	310, 311, 625
JONES, Lois A.	1263
JONES, Marvene Esther	1275
JONES, R. E. (Ofcr.)	736
JONES, Ronald W.	1016
JONOSKI, T. S. (Lt.)	290
JORDAN, G.	1271
JORDAN, W. C. (Sgt.)	30, 255, 269, 270, 272, 278, 282, 308-313, 624-626, 633, 637, 727, 735, 780, 787, 824
JOSEPH, Darrell	1240
JOSEPH, Donna	1256
JOSEPH, Leonard	1250
JOSEPH, Norma	1240
JOSEPHSON, Jerry	1250
JOY, Lawrence (Rev.)	170
JOYCE, Nancy	922, 958, 1016, 1017
JUAREZ, Alberto	1017
JUAREZ, Rene	362, 368, 1017
JERMAIN, Jeanne	1233
JUSTICE, John	1240

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
KABABICK, Valeda	1018
KABUR, Raj	1229
KACANI, Skendar	965, 1018
KACHADORIAN, Alex	1018
KACHADORIAN, Alex (Mrs.)	1018
KADAR, Gabor	39, 156, 162, 204, 305, 766. 1018
KADEN, Lew	1263
KADLER, Marie	1194
KADLETZ, John	1018
KAILEY, O. E. (Sgt.)	262
KAISER, George	1019
KAISER, Robert B.	684, 757
KAKAR, Harish Chander	1240
KALB, Sandee	1240
KALINA, Dianne	1229
KALLA, Ali Ahmad	949, 1000, 1019, 1020, 1171
KALSTROM, R. E. (Ofcr.)	293
KALVADA, Peter	926, 1019, 1162, 1163
KAMAKIAN, Linda	575, 576, 1019, 1024
KAMIDOI, E. N. (Ofcr.)	272, 278, 640, 795
KANAGA, Bill	1263
KANOWSKY, Carl	1256
KANOWSKY, Veronica (Mrs.)	1256
KANOWSKY, Veronica Ann	1256
KAPENSTEIN, Ira	1271
KAPLAN, Barbara	1250
KAPLAN, Jeff	1240
KAPLAN, June	1229
KARADSHAH, Jesse	949, 1019, 1020
KARAKELAS, V. T. (Ofcr.)	197, 201, 222
KARALUS, Alice	1271
KARAMI, Sirous	1020
KARCHMER, Felice	1240
KARTHOFF, Hans	630
KASDAY, Sharon	1240
KASINDORF, Martin	1256
KASTELAN, Ivo	1263
KATCHEN, Juluis	1020
KATCHER, Leo	1256
KATES, David Eugene	1020
KATES, Richard L.	1240
KATZ, Roger	1240
KATZEF, Bonnie	1240
KAUFMAN, Jerrold	1240
KAUSOR (Lt.)	799
KAUTI, Alvar	1020
KAUZOR, J. J. (Lt.)	641, 747, 788, 789
KAWEELEC, Stanley S.	162, 406, 1021

	<u>Page</u>
KAY, Mylene	477
KAYSER, Bennet S.	1229
KAYSER, Charles	1229
KAYSER, Isabel	1229
KEARNES, Jane	1240
KEENAN, James	1021
KEIHN, Gordon E. (Dr.)	632
KEIR, Katherine McKensier	1021
KELLER, John	1021
KELLER, Royce C.	336, 1021
KELLEY (FNU)	751
KELLIS, Louise	1021
KELLY, M.	1263
KELLY, R. F. (Lt.)	798
KELTON, Frank	1022
KEMPSTER, Norman	1263
KENADY, J. F. (Ofcr.)	290
KENDALL, Charles	504, 602, 619, 984, 1022
KENNEDY, Ann	1250
KENNEDY, Bonnie B.	1229
KENNEDY, Bruce H.	1263
KENNEDY, Charles	1250
KENNEDY, Edward M.	29, 216, 245, 248, 249 766, 971, 1055, 1060
KENNEDY, Ethel	8, 12, 13, 25, 119-121, 143, 147, 163-169, 183, 216, 228-230, 243, 249, 676, 727, 729, 747, 748, 766, 854, 855, 876-878, 929, 938, 939, 943, 945, 976, 1002, 1005, 1006, 1012, 1039, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1048, 1068, 1084, 1090, 1091, 1093, 1132, 1138
KENNEDY, T. W. (Sgt.)	457
KENNEDY, Jacqueline	254, 766, 1055
KENNEDY, James N.	1263
KENNEDY, John F.	1, 94, 115, 429, 492, 518, 534, 583, 709, 715, 720, 895, 909, 912, 1007, 1055, 1060, 1205, 1207
KENNEDY, Joseph P.	729
KENNEDY, Margaret M.	1250
KENNERLY, Dave	138, 1229
KENNERSON, C. A. (Ofcr.)	262
KENNEY, R. L. (Sgt.)	290
KENNY, Cathi	1263
KENNY, John V.	1240
KENT, Peter	1022, 1048
KERBE, Phil	1263

	<u>Page</u>
KEREN, J. A. (Dr.)	256
KERNEN, Juales A. (Dr.)	173, 732
KERNS, Clifford E.	580, 1022
KERSTING, Suzanne	1240
KESSIE, Marshall	1263
KESSLER, Arnold	1250
KESSLER, Bruce L.	1240
KESSLER, Gloria	1250
KESSLER, Olga	1022
KEVIN, Art	582, 583, 643, 1023
KEYES, Keven P.	1233
KEYES, Sharon M.	1233
KHAN, Amir Bakhtiar	1263
KHAN, Amir Hassein	1263
KHAN, Faizullah	402, 403, 1023
KHAN, Faz'l Inayat'	402
KHAN, J. C.	1023
KHAN, Khaibar	63-66, 425-434, 437, 438, 664, 668, 785, 858, 867, 894, 907, 922, 932, 947, 968, 997, 1008, 1011, 1018, 1023, 1024, 1032, 1068, 1098, 1105, 1131, 1143, 1159, 1176, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1212
KHAN, Marry	1023
KHAN, Phillipe	430, 1023
KHAN, Shirin	636, 785, 1024
KHAN, Shirria	430
KHAN, Talat (Mrs.)	428, 1024
KHANY, Nabile	1024
KHOURY, Antoine Fouad	92, 573-576, 975, 1013, 1024, 1026
KHOURY, Antoinette	1025
KHOURY, Barbara Antoinette	737, 833, 841, 914, 1024
KHOURY, Beverly	548
KHOURY, Fouad	1015
KHOURY, John Antoine	65, 66, 440-444, 934, 952, 980, 1025, 1060, 1216
KHOURY, Nabil	737, 833, 841, 914, 951, 1025, 1081
KHOURY, Najeeb H.	856, 1025
KHOURY, Nasin	1025, 1040
KHOURY, Paul	1025
KIEHN, E. Gordon (Dr.)	320, 375, 377, 778, 1026, 1139
KIENAST B.. (LASO)	210
KILLIAN, Nadine	1263
KILPATRICK, Josephine	1263
KILPATRICK, M. A. (Ofcr.)	262

	<u>Page</u>
KIM, Keen Man	1233
KIMBALL, R. E. (Ofcr.)	204, 223, 244, 261
KING, C.	766
KING, Jim	1275
KING, M. P. (Lt.)	274, 278, 320, 632, 778, 964
KING, Martin Luther	1, 455, 611, 859, 901, 909, 925, 1007, 1012, 1211, 1216
KING, Martin L. (Mrs.)	253, 766
KING, Mary Ellen	1240
KINGSLEY, Roger Paul	1229
KINLEY, Judy	1229
KINZER, D.	1271
KIRBY, C. A. (Capt.)	208-210, 222, 766
KIRCH, Richard	1271
KIRKPATRICK, William Michael	554, 1026
KIRSCHKE, Jack	41, 311, 312, 625, 626
KIRZ, Marsha E.	1026
KISER, R. F. (Sgt.)	448
KITSON, Robin	1271
KIVEL, Lucy	1230
KIZZIAH, Marilyn	1240
KLACZYK, Clara	1271
KLACZYK, Vicent	1271
KLASE, Diane	1240
KLASE, Robert M.	39, 162, 303, 304, 592, 620, 1026, 1027
KLEIFGEN, George (Dr.)	961, 1027, 1133
KLEIN, D. L. (Ofcr.)	325, 636, 785
KLEIN, Joan Dempsey (Judge)	33, 42, 45, 106, 314, 329, 331, 672
KLEIN, Joseph Tom	766, 1027, 1205
KLEIN, Karen	1240
KLINE, Joseph T.	1089
KLINE, Margo	1256
KLINE, Richard	1027
KLINE, Ygnasio R.	1275
KLING, George (FBI)	511, 815
KLOPPER, Gayle	1250
KNAPEK, Delores	1256
KNAPP, Rex	860, 1263
KNECHTEL, G. J. (Ofcr.)	234, 235, 258
KNEPP, F. A. (Ofcr.)	291
KNITTLE, Gerald	1271
KNOP, G. F. (Ofcr.)	262
KNOTT, J. J. (Ofcr.)	790, 836, 838, 840
KNOUSE (Sgt.)	766
KNOWLES, James	1271
KNOX, Dean	766, 1028
KNUTSON, Austin	1271
KOCH, Bruce A.	1028

	<u>Page</u>
KOCHOFF, Steve	1028
KOGUT, Lynn	1230
KOKOJAN, Henry	1240
KOLODZIEJSKI, Lee S.	864
KOLTAI, Leslie (Dr.)	1028
KOMSAK, Lavern J.	1271
KONOLD, William	1029
KOONS, Laurel Ann	418, 1029, 1184
KOPEC, Walter	1250
KORBER, Linda	1271
KORMAN, Seymour	1263
KORSEN, Jonna	1250
KORTHOFF, Johannes A.	1029
KOSMAL, Edward J.	1240
KOSNER, Edward	1263
KOTTKE, Richard	255, 732
KOUCHAN, Maryam	428, 430, 431, 433, 434, 997, 1029
KOVACK, Michael Steven	1030
KOVACK, Rosemary	1030
KOWEL, Betty	1250
KRADSHAH, Shafik	1030
KRAFT, Gilman	1240
KRAFT, Joseph	1240
KRAFT, Ruth	1240
KRAMER, Brenda	1230
KRAMER, Patricia	1030
KRANT, Maurice	1031, 1240
KRASNER, Barry	1233
KRAUS, Laura	368, 369, 585, 1031
KREMPELS, W. A. (Ofcr.)	333, 634, 769, 780
KRENTZMAN, Paul	1240
KRIEGER, D. (Ofcr.)	198, 200, 221, 223, 236, 260
KRINGEN, D. G. (Ofcr.)	291
KRISCHER, David	1240
KROGH, Joe	1031
KROGNESS, John	1031
KRUKOW, Elaine	173
KUSEL, E. M. (Polwn)	225
KYLE, Alvin	1250
KUBAY, Joseph J.	1271
KUBAY, Joseph (Mrs.)	1271
KUDE, Joy	1031
KULKA, Paul	1031
KURDESTANI, Mohammad Khan	1032
KURTZ, Lorena	1032

INDEX

	Page
LABRACHE, Gregory W.	11240
LA BRTOLA, E. R. (Ofcr.)	2262
LABROW, C. A. (Ofcr.)	2255
LA CHAPELLE, Wayne (Mr.)	11263
LA CHAPELLE, Wayne (Mrs.)	11263
LAEMMIE, Cheryl Ann	11033
LAEMMIE, Raquel	4466, 11033
LAEMMIE, Robert	4466, 11033
LA EACE, Connie	11230
LAFFOON, Earl H.	11033
LAFFERDO, Aida	11034
LA GUERRE, Michel	11034
LA GUERRE, Michelle	1162
LA HIVE, Estellyn Duffy	11263
LA HIVE, Joseph	339, 1155, 1156, 3305, 621, 9935, 9970, 9980, 11034
LAHMER, Virginia	11034, 11048
LA JEUNESSE, R. J. (FBI)	5581, 6646, 6647, 7766, 814, 8816
LAKE, C. D. (Ofcr.)	2237, 2273, 2276
LAMB, Hillary	11256
LAMPACH, A. D. (Ofcr.)	2219, 2226
LAMBERT, Jerry Lewis	11035
LAMBERT, M. O. (Ofcr.)	2262
LAMBRECHT, Carol O.	3363, 11035
LAMONT, Brandon	9958, 11035
LAMONT, Jane	3387, 11035
LAMONT, Lansing	11240
LAMOREAUX, A. L. (Ofcr.)	2202, 2207, 2222
LAMOTHE, Jerry	11250
LANDON, Howard	11250
LANE, Mark	7112, 7119
LANG, Charles J.	11230
LANG, Keith	11230
LANGLOIS, Jim	11036, 11191
LANGNER, R. L. (Ofcr.)	2262
LANHAM, Cheryl	11036
LANPHERE, R. M. (Ofcr.)	2295
LANZ, Elwin C. (Dr.)	441, 555, 3310, 3378, 5596, 734, 7635, 11036
LAQUEDARA, Charles	11263
LARSEN, Kathy	11263
LARSON, Gerald	11230
LARSON, Joan	11240
LARSON, Mary	11275
LARSON, Merle	11275
LA SCOLA, Ray (Dr.)	5563, 5564, 11036
LASKA, Mark	11250
LASSNER, Arthur	11036, 11037
LATOOF, Catherine	9983, 11037, 11123, 11124

	<u>Page</u>
LAVALLEE, A. L. (Sgt.)	215, 225, 591, 850, 1851
LAWFORD, Pat	216, 766
LAWLOR, Diane	1275
LAWLOR, Dorothy	1275
LAWLOR, Gregory	1256
LAWLOR, Jack	1275
LAWN, Constance	150, 162, 1037
LAWRENCE, David	307
LAWRENCE, Jackie	1037
LAWRENCE, John	491, 492, 1146
LAYFIELD, Douglas	1037
LAYMAN, James David	1250
LAYTON, A. R. (Ofcr.)	236
LAYTON, Thomas Cleaver	1263
LAZAR, Clifford W.	1250
LAZAR, Marie	1251
LEACH, Stella R.	1263
LEADBEATER, C. W.	397
LE BEAU, Albert R.	1038, 1052
LE BELL, Rich	1251
LE BLEU, L. D.	1263
LE BOW, Fluorette	1240
LE CLAIR, Saul	1038
LE CONTE, Dorothy	1240
LE CONTE, Joseph	1240
LEE, Abraham T. (Dr.)	174, 255, 732
LEE, Faith	1240
LEE, George	1251
LEE, Harry	1038
LEE, Martha	1230
LEE, Muriel C.	162, 306, 419, 1038, 1124
LEE, Ruth Ann Marilyn	1271
LEE, W. J. (Sgt.)	211, 225, 732
LEES, D. J. (Ofcr.)	236, 643, 805
LEEF, Ennie	1251
LEFFIN, John G.	1240
LEFFLER, D. A. (Ofcr.)	234, 237, 276
LEGAR, Louis	1233
LEGASPI, Francisco	1251
LEHMACHER, Gunter H.	1251
LEHRER, Michael Barryl	1240
LEMB, Adrienne R.	1240
LENDER, Leo	1240
LEIKEN, Hannah A.	1038
LEMBKE, Daryl G.	1240
LEMEN, Albert	766
LEMKE, Darrell	1240
LEMKE, Pamela	1039
LENOCKER, W. P. (Sgt.)	281, 292
LENTINE, Kathy	1073, 1230
LENZ, P. A. (Insp.)	766
LEONARD, Edna	1039

	<u>Page</u>
LEONARD, John W.	336, 1039
LEOPOLD, Adele	437, 438, 1039
LEOPOLD, Fred	1251
LEOS, Gilbert Peter	1040
LEROY, E. W.	1040
LESCH, Angela	1233
LESCH, John	1230
LESSER, Linda	1230
LESSIN, Joseph H.	966
LESSNER, Harriet	1040
LESSNER, Margo	1251
LESSNER, Randy	1040
LETINA, Gonzallo	1275
LEVEN, J.	174
LEVIN, Ira	1230
LEVIN, Julius	444
LEVIN, Marcy	1233
LEVINE, Razella	1163, 1240
LEVINGER, Baruch	1251
LEVIS, Robert E. (Dr.)	1040
LEVY, Gordon Phillip	1240
LEWALLEN, F. G. (Ofcr.)	293
LEWIS, B. (Ofcr.)	291
LEWIS, Betty	575
LEWIS, Brian	1240
LEWIS, Carol	1240
LEWIS, Charlene	1240
LEWIS, Dafne	1041
LEWIS, Elliot Barry	1240
LEWIS, G. W. (Lt.)	290
LEWIS, Herb	1271
LEWIS, Irving (Dr.)	998, 1041
LEWIS, J. W. (Ofcr.)	262
LEWIS, James A.	1256
LEWIS, Jerry	954
LEWIS, Jim	1263
LEWIS, John William	1041
LEWIS, Leola	1234
LEWIS, Levertice	1230
LEWIS, M. (Sgt.)	27, 232, 235, 238, 241, 259, 742, 744
LEWIS, Michael Leon	1256
LEWIS, Paul Wilson	1042
LEWIS, Ralph	393, 1042
LEWIS, Robert E. (Dr.)	376
LEWIS, Roger	1271
LEWISH, John R.	1271
LIBAN, Ina	1256
LICHER, Robert J.	400-402, 490, 967, 1105
LICKEL, Loren	1271
LICON, Delores	87, 553, 554, 1042
LICON, Joe Hernandez	1251

	<u>Page</u>
LIEN, Palmer Jr.	1042
LIEN, Skip	942
LIENART, Danny Guy	1042
LIGHT, Catherine	1043
LIGHTSEY, Margaret	167, 724, 725, 753, 938, 1043, 1090
LILLARD, Deborah	1263
LILLENAS, Arthur N.	1045
LILLENAS, Haldor (Rev.)	47, 342, 344, 345, 865, 1045, 1046, 1188
LILLENAS, Haldor (Mrs.)	865, 1045
LILLENAS, Lola	342
LINAN, Jose	1256
LIND, S. H. (ofcr.)	187
LINDBLOM, R. E. (LASO)	196, 197, 206-208, 210
LINDENBAUM, Arthur	1013, 1046, 1155
LINDSAY, Mary Jane	1240
LINEHAN, Tony	1046
LINLEY, F. H. (LASO)	193, 207
LISK, Elliot Francis	1240
LITMAN, Lisa	1263
LITROW, Phillip	1234
LITTLE, Richard J.	1240
LITTLE, Ted	1240
LITTLEFIELD, Wilbur F.	673, 674
LITTLEWOOD, Thomas B.	1256
LITZENBERG, Kass	1046, 1099
LIVESEY, M. G. (Ofcr.)	188-190, 221, 227, 229, 236, 239, 246, 247, 260, 306
LIVINGSTON, Sherman	395, 1046
LLOYD, Curtis	406
LLOYD, Jo Ann	1047
LOCKE, Suzanne	162, 1034, 1047
LOCKER, J. S. (Sgt.)	31, 186, 228, 265, 267, 270, 277, 308, 766
LOCKMAN, Marshall	1263
LOCKSHIWES, Ann	1271
LODOLO, D. A. (Ofcr.)	43, 278, 318, 319, 680, 776
LODSDON, Osborn Kenneth	1251
LOFTIN, Edna	1234
LOGAN, L. F. (Ofcr.)	258
LOHMANN, Ingeborg C.	1234
LOJESKI, Margaret	1047
LOMBARDO, Jack	1251
LOMBARDO, Jo Ann	1251
LONDON, Joan	420, 421
LONG, James A.	1047
LONG, James W.	915
LONG, John G.	1047
LONG, Mabel	1271

	<u>Page</u>
LOPEZ, A. C.	1251
LOPEZ, Dennis	1256
LOPEZ, Edward	1241
LOPEZ, J. (Ofcr.)	295
LOPEZ, Peggy	1241
LOPEZ, R. M. (Sgt.)	229, 232, 236, 238, 239, 240, 260
LOS ANGELES, County Of	762
LOUMARKIS, Kosmas C.	1263
LOVE, J. B. (Mrs.)	1048
LOVERDE, Vito	1078
LOWE, Esther J.	1048
LOWE, James	1048
LOWE, Lois	1048, 1049
LOWERE, Janet	1251
LOWNEY, Jerry	1230
LOWTHER, Lora	1049
LOZA, Ray	1049
LOZA, Robert	1049
LUBARSKY, Jack	1049
LUBIC, Richard	147, 150, 162, 716, 1049
LUCAS, Edith	1271
LUCAS, Sharon L.	1241
LUCEY, Patrick J.	1256
LUCKENBACK, Mary	541
LUDLOW, John	1050
LUJAN, Gloria	1241
LUK, Mario L.	1275
LUKE, Charles Allen	1275
LUKE, Marcia Annete	1275
LUKE, Roderick I.	732
LUSSIER, Allen	1050
LUTHY, Chella	1050
LUTZ, Ernest	1050
LUX, Frances	1241
LYBARGER, M. J. (Ofcr.)	214, 225
LYNCH, Cecil R. (LAFD)	138, 139, 204, 413, 1050, 1051
LYNCH, Thomas	522
LYONS, George	1257
LYONS, Helen	179
LYTTLE, Virginia	1051
LYUM, Helen	634

INDEX

	Page
MAAS, Felicia	11052
MAC ARTHUR, J. R. (Sgt.)	32, 206, 211, 214, 215, 219, 224, 269, 278, 639, 793
MAC DONALD, Hugh	11052
MAC DONALD, Robert B.	11264
MAC E (ENO)	990, 11004
MAC EWEN, Donald	11052
MACHUCA, Manuel Coeto	11264
MACIAS, Antonio Almeida	11264
MAC Intyre, Carl (Dr.)	884, 518, 534
MACK, H. O. (Capt.)	2281
MACK, J. D. (Ofcr.)	2276
MAC KAY, Roderick	640, 641, 797, 1052, 11053
MACKAY, Malcolm H.	11251
MACKAY, Mike	9288
MACKAY, Sharon S.	11251
MACKINCA, Dee Bell	11257
MADANAT, ZAID	11146
MADDEN, William T.	11264
MADDOX, Alleyne	11272
MADDOX, Arthur H.	1137, 406, 1053
MADRAS, J. C. (Ofcr.)	2258
MADRIGAL, Salvador M.	11257
MADSON, John	11053
MAESTAS, Dennis	11241
MAGANA, Pedro	11230
MAGDALENO, Celestia	11053
MAGREN, Alfred Jr.	11234
MAHANA, Matthew	11053
MAHER, Gerald F.	11053
MAHIE, D. N. (Ofcr.)	2223, 2276
MAHONEY, Matthew	11230
MAIN, Jane	7766
MAIN, Jean Mary	11272
MAJARTAN, George Awadis	11264
MALHER, Frank	992
MALIAN, Warran	11054
MALICK, J. P. (Ofcr.)	7228, 7766, 779, 780
MAIK, John Henry	11264
MALIKI, Abdo Jabra	6619, 8869, 906, 1054
MAILARD, Augustus	11054, 11205
MAIMIN, John	11251
MALHER, Bernard	11234
MALHER, Bruce	11230
MALHER, Helen	11234
MAMEY, Norman N.	1162, 11241
MANCHESTER, Frankie Louise	11264
MANDEVILLE, James	11241

	Page
MANION, Harold Leroy	1251
MANITZAS, Frank	1272
MANIKIEWICZ, Frank	94, 143, 162, 230, 233 243, 581, 766, 1054
MANN, D. W. (Lt.)	787, 818, 820-825, 842, 844, 846
MANN, John R.	1054
MANNING, Dorothy	546, 637, 789, 863, 1055, 1092, 1166
MANNING, Lloyd	1055
MANNING, Sue	1264
MANON, Pierre	1055
MANOOCHERI, Abdoolah Abby	1055, 1081
MANOTT, Charles	1251
MANOTT, Kathleen	1251
MANRIQUE, R. (Ofcr.)	295
MANSFIELD, Harold	1264
MANSFIELD, Harold (Mrs.)	1264
MANSFIELD, Jeri	1251
MANSFIELD, Richard	1251
MANSILLA, Fito Elgueta	1251
MANSOUR, Maroun	1055
MANZO, Georgette	1257
MARCH, Ruth	1241
MARCHBANKS, Angus	1257
MARCHINE, Veronica	1241
MARCHMAN, Eara	1056
MARCOVECCHIO, Joseph	1056
MARCUS, David C.	1056
MARCUS, Eric (Dr.)	674, 675
MARCUS, Michael D.	1241
MARDER, Gary	1056, 1167
MAREAN, N. D.	262
MARGETICH, J. A. (Ofcr.)	216, 223
MARGOLIS, George Henry	1057
MARTINACCI, A. A. (Dr.)	173
MARISCAL, Gloria	1230
MARISCAL, Josephine	1251
MARISCAL, Rosemary	1251
MARKLEY, E. E. (Sgt.)	290
MARKOT, Ted (Ofcr.)	545, 1057
MARKOWITZ (Ofcr.)	578
MARKS, Sherry	1241
MARKS, William (Ofcr.)	605-607, 648, 817, 1057
MARLOW, Velma	1057
MARLOWE, Rae	1241
MARLOWE, Richard	1241
MAROON, Monsieur	949
MAROONEY, James J.	1241
MARQUAND, John B.	1241
MARQUE, Rebecca J.	1230
MARRO, Bernard	1057

Page

MMARSH, Arthur PR. 11264
MMARSHALL, Chris 8879, 10058, 11241
MMARSHALL, Terry 11230
MMARSHALL, Victor FE. (Dr.) 9983
MMARSHALL, Walter 11275
MMARSHALL, Winnie 8879, 10058
MMARSHALL, Yvonda 11251
MMARSILIO, John 11241
MMART, BeLorocque 11264
MMARTIGANI, Carl 5544, 5546, 5549, 858, 1177,
1191
MMARTIGANI, Joseph (Andy) 5544, 5546, 5549, 858,
10055, 10058, 1177, 1191
MMARTIN, Andrew 5556, 10058
MMARTIN, Baron FH. 11264
MMARTIN, Don FA. (Capt.) 7732, 8824, 8846
MMARTIN, Grady 11241
MMARTIN, Jack SS. SSr. 10059
MMARTIN, James Michael 11272
MMARTIN, Raymond PE. 10059
MMARTIN, Rhoda E. 9942, 10059
MMARTIN, Tom 11251
MMARTINEZ, Barnaby 6605, 6606
MMARTINEZ, Daniel 11230
MMARTINEZ, Frank 4449, 4450, 11059
MMARTINEZ, Gilberto Lopez 10059
MMARTINEZ, Joy 10060
MMARTINEZ, Reyes 11257
MMARTINEZ, Richard 10060
MMARTINEZ, Rudy 11184
MMARTINEZ, Sally 11230
MMARVIN, D. PR. (Ofcr.) 2219, 2226
MMARWICK, George EB. 9941, 10060
MMARX, Gary 11251
MMARZ (Sgt.) 8836
MMASHAYEKHI, Sorous FA. 11230
MMASHER, Mary EBishara SSalameh 3388
MMASON, Belle CC. 11241
MMASON, Jacalyn Melody 11251
MMASON, Sharon 11251
MMASON, Stefan M. 11241
MMASSOUGH, Farned 4442, 10060
MMASSRI, Linda 6693
MMASTEL, Addie Marie 11251
MMATAZ, George FA. 10061
MMATHEWSON, Harold 11264
MMATHEWS, Paul 11264
MMATSUI, Kimi 10061
MMATSUYOSHI, Nancy 10061
MMATTESON, Merle 9908, 11061, 1213
MMATTHEWS, Bernice 11241
MMATTHEWS, Hazen 11022

	<u>Page</u>
MATUTE, Mario	11234
MAUK, H. E. (Ofcr.)	2226
MAULLIN, Richard	11257
MAVAS, Robert	11138
MAVROMATIS, Demetrios	11251
MAXWELL, Charles	255, 7532
MAXWELL, Frank Storm	11257
MAXWELL, Riley W. (Sgt.)	833, 841
MAYER, L. O. (Ofcr.)	219, 226
MAYTAG, Bob	11061
MAZZONE, A. M. (Ofcr.)	236
MC ALLISTER, John	11251
MC ALLISTER, Wilma	937, 938, 11043, 11061, 11089
MC BRIDE, James	11061
MC BRIDE, Verda	1173
MC BROOM, Marcus (Dr.)	11005, 11062
MC CALEB, Mike	11263
MC CALMON, Kathleen	11263
MC CARTHY, Eugene	1124, 301, 873, 11006, 11037
MC CARTHY, Geraldine	11062
MC CARTHEY, Henry	11251
MC CARTHY, John	865, 11031, 11062
MC CARTHY, John Francis (Mrs.)	11062
MC CARTHY, Justin J.	11062
MC CARTHY, Margaret	11230
MC CARTHY, Paul P.	11050
MC CARTHY, William	11251
MC CARTY, Francis	532
MC CAUGHEY, William	385, 11063
MC CAULEY, K. J. (Insp.)	34, 270, 275, 774
MC CHESNEY, Grove	11063
MC CLURG, Jerrelyn Sue	11234
MC COBB, Robert	11251
MC CONNEL, P. F. (Ofcr.)	293
MC CONNELL, Shirley	11063
MC CORMICK, John	11063
MC CORMICK, Keith Phillip	11082
MC COY, Erma V.	11063
MC CRACKEN, W. Chave	11063
MC CRAY (Pasa. PD)	755, 757
MC CREERY, Francis	998, 11064
MC CRUM (FNU)	751, 752
MC DANIEL, Sidney	368, 617, 11064
MC DEVITT, G. P. (Sgt.)	812
MC DONALD, Hugh	134, 137
MC DONOUGH, Christine	1241
MC DONOUGH, William	1241
MC DOWELL, Jean	1271
MC ELROY, Leo	11064
MC EVOY, James III	987, 11065, 1126

	<u>Page</u>
MC FARLAND, Alma	1251
MC FARLANE, John	1065
MC GANN, M. J. (Sgt.)	271, 274, 278, 628, 647, 771, 815, 843
MC GANN, Roy	1241
MC GANN, Terry M.	1263
MC GAUGHEY, Emmett C.	34, 274
MC GEE, Richard D.	1275
MC GINLEY, Peggy	1065
MC GINTY, Billy	1066
MC GINTY, Daniel	1066
MC GOWAN, Michael	698
MC GRATH, Jack	1241
MC GRUDER, Theodore	1264
MC GUIRE, James	1271
MC GUIRE, R. F. (Sgt.)	206, 214, 223, 237, 253 262
MC GURL, D.	1264
MC GURL, Daniel D. (Mrs.)	1251
MC HALL, John F.	1066
MC HUGH, J. V.	1264
MC INNES (Sgt.)	744
MC INTIRE, Timothy	1038, 1066
MC INTOSH, Stuart	1264
MC INTYRE, Barbara	1230
MC INTYRE, Carlton H.	1264
MC INTYRE, Cecil G.	1264
MC INTYRE, William B.	1230
MC KAY, Keith	1067
MC KAY, Patrick	1264
MC KENNA, Patricia	894, 1067
MC KENNA, Teresa	1230
MC KENZIE, Joe C.	1271
MC KIM, S. E. (Ofcr.)	294
MC KIVER, Ron	1264
MC KNIGHT, Waynette	1230
MC LAREN, John F.	1271
MC LAREN, Patricia	1271
MC LAUGHIN, Jeanne	1264
MC LAUGHIN, Juanita	1067
MC LAUGHIN, Patrick Tiffany	1241
MC MELLAN, R.	1271
MC MAHON, Joseph Francis	1241
MC MAHON, Kerry Ann	1241
MC MANN, Mary	1230
MC MANUS, Barbara	1230
MC MANUS, James	1264
MC MILLEN, John B.	1272
MC MORROW, Roberta	1251
MC MORROW, William	1251
MC MULLEN (Sgt.)	578
MC NAMARA, L. C. (Ofcr.)	236, 260

	Page
MC NERNEX,, Eloise	1241
MC NERNEX,, Jerry	1241
MC PEAK,, Leitta	1080
MC PEEK,, Billie Fay	1234
MC QUOWN,, N. A. (Dep. Chief)	287, 288, 766
MC ROY,, Herbert	255, 732
MC SPADDEN,, Karen	985
MC TERNAN,, John T.	466
MC VAY,, Kimo	1264
MC WHUNNEY,, L.	1271
MC WHUNNEY,, Stan	1275
MECKLENBURY,, F. H. (Sgt.)	274, 278, 320
MEDINA,, Robert	1068
MEDVED,, Michael	1241
MEENEDSEN,, Fred	1257
MEGOWN,, Richard	1068, 1129
MEHARG,, R. C. (Ofcr.)	225
MEHRA,, Ander	1024
METER,, Jan.	1275
MEIR,, Stephanie	1257
MEISNER,, E. C. (Ofcr.)	277
MEDIA,, Alice	168, 724, 725, 754, 939, 1043, 1044, 1068, 1090, 1091, 1188
MEHANCON,, M. J. (Ofcr.)	204, 223, 261
MEHENDRES,, A. B. (Sgt.)	32, 269, 272, 278, 282, 285, 293, 309, 310-312, 625, 737, 740, 821, 824, 851
MELICHKE,, Joanna	499
MELICHER,, Joanna May	1068
MELINKOFF,, Dan	1241
MELLODY,, Frank	1264
MEMONN,, Philippe	1068
MENAA,, FR. (Ofcr.)	24, 228, 229, 236, 277
MENDEZZ,, Anthony G.	1230
MENDEZZ,, DeLores	173
MENDEZZ,, Irene	1230
MENDEZZ,, Jesus G.	1230
MENDEZZ,, Justino	1264
MENDEZZ,, Robert (Dr.)	169
MENEFIELD,, James R.	1241
MENNELI,, Herbert	48, 347, 1133
MENTEER,, David Hilton	1241
MERCER,, Tom D.	1257
MEREDITH,, David Donald	1069
MERKELL,, Lawrence	1069
MERRISSS (FNU) (Dr.)	905, 973, 1155
MERRIMAN,, Trula	368, 1069
MERRITT,, J. T. (Ofcr.)	294
MERRITT,, Jack J.	134, 136, 406, 1069
MERRYMAN,, Mike	1251

	<u>Page</u>
MERSON, Ruby	11069
MESSINA, Anthony	11264
MESSURI, Felicia	11241
MESTMAN, Jorge (Dr.)	1170
METOYER, P. G. (Ofcr.)	1197,, 2222,, 2229, 236, 277
METTETAL, Sandra	11257
MEW, Douglas Kin	11070
MEW, Raymond	11070
MEW, Sang	11070
MEW, Victor	11070
MEWBORNE, Leo	11070
MEYER, Bert W. (Dr.)	1167,, 2241
MEYERS, Bryant	11082
MEYERS, William	11070
MEYERSTEIN, Marjorie	11241
MEZA, Gary	11071
MICELOTTA, Neil	11272
MICHAELSON, D. M. (Sgt.)	2249,, 2259
MICHAUD, Dennis	11071
MICHAUD, Thora	11241
MICHELSON, Edward	11264
MICHON, Christopher	11241
MICK, B. A. (Sgt.)	236,, 2265,, 2272, 279, 309
MIDBY, Glen H.	1156,, 11071
MIDDOUGH, Bruce	11071
MIKHAEL, Aziz Tewfic Aziz	941,, 11071
MIKI, Pam	11072
MIKLOS, Elinor	336,, 11072
MILEMORE (Capt.)	766
MILICIC, Ivan	368,, 923, 11072
MILKI, Abdo	299
MILLAN, Samuel Tapia	11264
MILLER, Charles B.	11072
MILLER, Charmaine	11230
MILLER, Cindy	11230
MILLER, Debbie	11073
MILLER, Don	11241
MILLER, Dorothy	11073
MILLER, Elizabeth	11073
MILLER, Gay Susan	11230
MILLER, Gene	11073
MILLER, Harvey	11272
MILLER, Howard	11257
MILLER, Howard (Mrs.)	11257
MILLER, Hyman	11073
MILLER, Iris R.	11257
MILLER, J. S. (Sgt.)	285,, 295
MILLER, Joyce Willaret	11251
MILLER, L. J. (Ofcr.)	222,, 235,, 2276
MILLER, Malcolm	11272
MILLER, Milton A. (Dr.)	902,, 940,, 11074, 1091, 1092
MILLER, Morris L. (Dr.)	640

	<u>Page</u>
MILLER, Pete	1241
MILLER, Ralph	1264
MILLER, Ross Matthew (Dr.)	163-165, 178, 181, 991, 1074, 1093, 1204
MILLER, T. J. (Ofcr.)	642, 643, 646, 647, 800 801, 805, 813, 814, 816, 825, 846
MILLER, T. L. (Ofcr.)	820
MILLER, Vern Allen	1074
MILLER, Verna C.	1074
MILLNER, Charles M.	903, 1075
MILLS, Roy G.	1075, 1121
MILLS, S. K. (Ofc.)	236, 255, 260
MILLS, Sidney (Insp.)	124, 127
MILLS, Wayne D.	1257
MILLS, William	966, 1264
MILNER, Charles	1205
MINASIAN, Edward	143, 144, 148, 149, 155, 162, 594, 1075
MINDLIN, Rich	1251
MINER, John W.	672
MINICH, R. L. (Ofcr.)	293
MININSIAN, Eddie	929
MINNS, Blaise Max	1075
MINORS, Darlene	1264
MIOCH, George S.	79, 506, 512, 513, 619, 940, 941, 1076
MIOCH, Mara	506, 940, 941, 1076
MISRACH, Jack L.	527, 1076
MISTRI, Gaymoard	299, 300, 619, 869, 933, 1076, 1077, 1146, 1168
MITCHAN, D. P.	297
MITCHEL, Irmgard	1241
MITCHEL, Mamie	1241
MITCHELL, Bob Jr.	1264
MITCHELL, Charles (Rev.)	391, 392, 645, 809, 992, 1077
MITCHELL, Tom	1077
MITCHELL, William	1077, 1078
MITCHELL, William L.	1257
MITTOCK, Mark	951, 1241
MIYASHITA, Jean	1241
MIYASHITA, Mary	1257
MIZRAHI, Janet	1251
MOCK, Jasper R.	1078
MODJALLALY, Marian	467, 1078
MOENCH, Erwin	1234
MOHAMMAD, Issa	983, 988, 1157
MOHAMMED, Vafie	1011
MOHASSIN, Ahmed	922, 1034, 1048, 1049, 1087
MOHBAT, Joseph E.	1251

	<u>Page</u>
MOHR, Jerald	11257
MOHR, Mai	11241
NOJICA, Richard	11078
NOKHTARIAN, Alex	8898,, 11078
NOKHTARIAN, Deborah	390,, 11078,, 11079
NOKHTARIAN, Hector	11079
MOLINA-CARRILLO, Hector Manuel	11234
MOLITER, Ray E.	11079
MOLLOY, Annette	11079
MOLLOY, Hudson Roland	11079,, 11080
MOLNAR, Joseph Jr.	11241
MOLONY, R. W. (Ofcr.)	2290
MONARCH, John N.	11257
MONCAYO, Alfredo	11230
MONCAYO, Mary	11230
MONTAGUE, Albert	5295
MONTELLANO, David	5008-5110,, 5295,, 6619,, 9903,, 11080
MONTEZ, Phil	11268
MONTGOMERY, Lois E.	11264
MONTOYA, Dorothy	8878,, 9985
MONTOYA, Rodrigo	11080
MOODY, D. L. (Ofcr.)	2258
MOON, Mike	11080
MOONEY, Geonine Diane	1162,, 11241
MOONEY, J. H.	2281,, 2292,, 2293
MOONEY, Louis Stephen III	11251
MOONEY, Robert Earl	11257
MOONEYHAM, Deborah	11230
MOORE, Beatrice	6644,, 8807,, 9914,, 9951,, 11070,, 11080,, 11081
MOORE, C. S.	11264
MOORE, Carol	11264
MOORE, Glenna	11264
MOORE, L.	11241
MOORE, Lee Taylor	11081
MOORE, Marianne	11081
MOORE, Melba	11081
MOORE, Pat	11230
MOORE, Roger Glen	11081
MOORE, Ronald Louis	11081,, 11082
MOORE, Spencer	11082
MORA, Manuel	11251
MORALES, Samuel	11082
MORAN, Cynthia Diane	11230
MORE, Jean O.	11082
MORELLO, Benny	11272
MORELLO, Vesta Gladys	11257
MORENO, Joseph S.	11082
MORETT, V. T. (Ofcr.)	2205,, 2212,, 2223,, 2277
MORETTI, Marilyn	11251
MORETTI, Robert	11251

	<u>Page</u>
MORGAN, ID.	1272
MORGAN, Frank	1241
MORGAN, John	1190
MORGAN, Marcia	1241
MORGAN, Norma	1272
MORGAN, W. B. ((Ofcr.))	204, 223, 277
MORINAGA, T.	1272
MORTOKA, Toshio	1230
MORLEY, James	896, 1083
MORNEAN, Robert H. Jr. ((FBI))	511, 815
MORRIS, Bert	528, 716
MORRIS, Gilbert Jr.	1251
MORRIS, H. C. ((Ofcr.))	219, 226
MORRIS, John	1241
MORRIS, John Bert	519, 1083
MORRIS, Midge	1242
MORRIS, Richard	1251
MORRIS, Stephen M.	1272
MORRIS, William	1083
MORSE, John Bert	519, 1083
MOSER ((Sgt.))	649, 839, 840
MOSER, Leonore Eve	1083
MOSKOWITZ, Edward	1242
MOSTLEY, Albert	1230
MOSTLEY, Constance	1264
MOSS, R. W. ((Ofcr.))	216, 225
MOST, Vernon	316, 318, 319, 1083, 1084, 1119
MOTHERSHEAD, Alice	489, 1084
MOTLEY, Hurley L. ((Dr.))	173
MOULTON, R. M. ((Lt.))	27, 234, 237
MOUSEL, Charlotte M.	1275
MSEMAUL, Ken Seaton	1264
MUDD, Roger	1242
MULCHRONE ((FNU))	766
MULLER, Phillip J.	1272
MULLIGAN, Gloria T.	162, 1242
MULWANEY, Priscilla	1264
MULWILL, Roger	1242
MUNCH, Christa	1264
MUNDELL, James W.	25, 168, 229, 243, 773 1084, 1101
MUNEKATA, Sachiye	174
MUNNO, Tony	1018, 1085
MUNOZ, E. R. ((Ofcr.))	262
MUNSON, Linda	1264
MURAMSKI, J. C. ((Ofcr.))	216, 225
MURPHY, Bill	1272
MURPHY, Eileen Norma	669, 1085, 1140
MURPHY, Fred A.	133, 406, 955, 1085
MURPHY, George	310, 312, 313, 624-626
MURPHY, J. R. ((Sgt.))	269

	<u>Page</u>
MURPHY, Jack	1242
MURPHY, Katherine	1264
MURPHY, Mylene	983, 988
MURPHY, Patrick	1029, 1257
MURPHY, Rosemary	1272
MURPHY, T. J. (Ofcr.)	236, 260
MURRAY, Barbara	162, 181, 1085
MURRAY, Dave	162, 1085, 1086
MURRAY, Ron	859
MURRAY, Willard	1272
MURRAY, William H.	127
MUSSELL, Gary L.	1086
MYDA (FNU)	955
MYERS, David	1181
MYERS, Phyllis	1272
MYERS, Robert (Dr.)	1044
MYMAN, Bob	1242

INDEX

	Page
NABER, John	1087
NAPPA, Kim	945, 946, 1087
NAFIUS, Teddy Marie	1087
NAGENGAST, N. J. (Ofcr.)	262
NAGER, J. (Mrs.)	1087
NAGIN, Larry	1087
NAGIN, Sherri	1272
NAJERA, R. R.	262
NAKANISHI, D.	174
NALKI, Maria Christina	1087, 1088
NAPOLEON (Bonaparte)	935
NAQUIN, R. E. (Ofcr.)	227, 229, 235
NASSER, Abdul	401, 893, 1156
NATHE, Susan	1257
NAUMIS, George	553, 1088
NAUN, Elizabeth Ann	1264
NAVACARTINA, Grigor	1242
NAVARRO, Roland (Dr.)	169
NEAL, Carol Frances	355, 1088
NEAL, William B. (Dr.)	16, 179, 634, 749, 782, 1088
NEFF, Margaret	1264
NEILSEN, Emma	1088
NEILSON, Janet	359, 1088, 1089
NELSON, Ezell	1089
NELSON, Lawrence	1089
NELSON, P. (Ofcr.)	210, 216, 224
NELSON, Patricia E.	1089, 1205
NELSON, R. A. (Ofcr.)	281, 292
NELSON, Reba	168, 724, 725, 939, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1089, 1090
NELSON, Richard A. (Dr.)	364, 375, 910, 1091
NELSON, Steve	1272
NELSON, Victoria Toulice	1264
NEME, George	963, 1091, 1092
NEORCIS, Robert Frank	1257
NESS, Edward	546, 547, 789, 985, 1092, 1100
NESS, Edwin	546, 547, 789, 985, 1092, 1100
NEWELL, R. S. (Sgt.)	293
NEWFIELD, Jack	1272
NEWMAN, J. E. (Ofcr.)	766
NEWMAN, Gail	1264
NEWMAN, Kathryn Anne	1092
NEWTON, Huey	904, 929
NICHOLS, Jenny	1252
NICHOLSON, Teddie Gordon	1252
NICK (LNU)	1110
NICKENS, R. L.	1092

	<u>Page</u>
NIELSEN, A. E.	766
NIELSEN, M. M. (Sgt.)	641, 730, 799, 800, 801, 805-807, 813-816.
NIGRO, Camille	1234
NILES, Cornelian	955
NILSSON, N. G.	1265
NILSSON, Paul (Dr.)	321, 375, 632, 1092
NINE, Arlyn	169, 1091
NISHIMURA, Rose	1092
NISHIO, Ruby	417, 1093
NIWA, Yoshio	206
NIXON, Richard M.	111, 700
NOBLE, Muriel	1252
NOERNBERG, Kenneth	1093
NOGUCHI, Thomas T. (Dr.)	15, 30, 174, 255, 633, 727, 729, 732
NORA (LNU)	869
NORDELLA, David	1242
NORDIN, T. E. (Ofcr.)	187
NORMAN, Ron	1102, 1242, 1257
NORRIS, Charles	1093
NORRIS, Jerry	1093
NORRIS, T. R. (Ofcr.)	747
NOTO, Marguerite	1272
NOURSE, Joan	1230
NOWAKOWSKI, Carlos G.	1093, 1094
NUGENT, Maurice W. (Dr.)	376, 1094
NUNLEY, W. (Ofcr.)	188-190. 198. 221, 237, 306
NYDO, Eileen	1242
NYDO, Jeanet	1242
NYKAGEN, Arthur Edwin	1272

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
(OAKLEY, Robert Bernard	1252
(OBATAKE, Kay	1095
(OBERDORFER, Don	1242
(O'BRIEN, Charles	716
(O'BRIEN, Lawrence	1242
(OCHINERI, Anthony	1230
(OCHINERI, Francis	1230
(OCHINERI, Gerri	1230
(O'CONNEL, Ray	1115
(O'CONNELL, Carolyn	1242
(O'CONNELL, Ray	1242
(O'CONNOR, Frank	1272
(OCRAND, Fred	676
(ODEA, Mike	1095
(O'DONALD, Susan Helen	1230
(O'DONNELL, J. J. (Sgt.)	262
(OFFER, Brena	1264
(OFFRELL, Noll	1264
(OHANESIAN, John	1257
(O'HANIAN, John	350, 385, 922, 965, 1095
(O'HARA, Thomas	556, 1095
(OHRBERG, Cyd	1252
(O'LEAR, M. D. (Ofcr.)	262
(OLINGER, Mike Francis	1230
(OLIVERA DE INFANTE, Rosario	1097
(OLLOQUE, Alejandro	1234
(OLLSTEIN, Marty	1242
(OLMSTED, Juanita	1095
(OLSEN, Lawrence	1242
(OLSON, Melvin R.	928, 1096
(OMAR, Falah	857
(O'NEAL, Dennis Francis	1230
(O'NEILL, Martin Vicent	1231
(O'NEILL, Racheal	1231
(O'NEILL, Richard	1268
(ONORATA, Alfred	1231
(OPPENHEIMER, Gilderdine	560, 919, 932, 962, 999, 1061, 1092, 1095, 1116, 1158, 1182
(orasz, Deanne	1242
(ORECK, Don	1252
(ORECK, Mary	1252
(O'REILLY, Jack Sailor	83, 519, 527-529, 974, 1010, 1076, 1125, 1157
(O'REILLY, Rip	83, 519, 527-529, 974, 1010, 1076, 1125, 1157
(ORFALEA, Albert	1242
(ORFALEA, Richard	1242
(ORNELAS, G. E. (Ofcr.)	262
(OROZCO, L. M. (Ofcr.)	633-635, 780, 782, 821

	<u>Page</u>
OROZCO, T. M. (Ofcr.)	746, 749
ORR, Cathy	1268
ORRICK, Minet S.	1096
ORRICK, Suzanne M.	1096
ORTEGA, John	1257
ORTIZ, Victor	1275
OSBORN, Lawrence Patrick	1096
OSHMAN, Karen	1242
OSTERCAMP, Peggy	57, 386, 935, 1096
OSUNA, Federico	1022
OSUNA, Fererico	1097
OSWALD, Lee Harvey	582, 704, 970, 1209
OTCHIS, Maxine	1272
OTTENAD, Thomas W.	1257
UGHTON, Carol	1257
OVERMAN, Laurel	1257
OVERMAN, Olivia Anna	1231
OVERMOE, Rubin	1265
OWEN, Curly (SEE JERRY OWEN)	1076
OWEN, Frank S.	1242
OWEN, Jerry	80-84, 115, 515-518, 520- 535, 646, 664, 668, 714- 719, 752, 875, 892, 908, 909, 910, 941, 961, 966, 974, 989, 1010, 1021, 1076, 1082, 1083, 1097, 1103, 1104, 1113, 1115, 1124, 1125, 1134, 1135, 1150, 1157, 1163, 1205
OWEN, Oliver Brindley (See Jerry Owen) .	80, 515
OWEN, Oliver Jerry (See Jerry Owen) . .	664
OWENS, Ralph	1252
OWENS, Trudi	1252
OWENS, William	1242
OZONOFF, Bill	1169

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
PACK, Dean	1098
PAGALING, Teresa	174
PAGE, J. T. (Lt.)	260, 265, 766
PAGE, Bruce	1272
PAGE, Sharon	1272
PAIGE, Jim	1098
PAILET, Lewis A.	1257
PAKRAVAN, Nadar	1098
PALCHIKOFF, Jan	1252
PALEZSKY, Max	1252
PALMER, Lois V.	1098
PALMQUIST, Andrew	1252
PALMQUIST, Gertrude	1257
PALOMBO, Colleen	1275
PANDA, Ronald	150, 162, 1099
PANZICA, A. R. (Ofcr.)	236, 260, 766
PAOLI, Gilbert	1252
PAPAC, J. J. (Ofcr.)	295
PAREDES, Providencia F.	1272
PARIZEK, Gary Michael	1099
PARIZEK, Mike	1001
PARKER, Larry	1099
PARKER, Mary Ruth	1242
PARMENTER, Gerald	968, 1099, 1141
PARROTT, Fred	1257
PARSONS, Fred	1234
PARSONS, Russell E.	107, 111, 499, 500, 643, 675-678, 680, 682, 698, 807, 1099, 1100
PASALICH, Karen	1231
PASCARELLA, Alice	1100
PASTORA, Ernest	1272
PATCHETT, F. J. (Sgt.)	32, 269, 272, 278, 282, 309, 648, 730, 737, 740, 770, 772, 775, 817
PATRUSKY, Martin	149, 151, 162, 592, 594, 621, 1100
PATTEN, Vera	1252
PATTERSON, H. G. (Ofcr.)	785
PATTERSON, Caroline	1252
PATTON, Yvonne	1265
PATZMAN, Harry	546, 1100
PAUL (LNU)	1175
PAUL (SEE KHOURY)	878, 1125
PAUL, Lynn	1242
PAULOS, Fred Joseph	1100
PAULSEN, Henry	1265
PAULSON, C. L. (Ofcr.)	244, 259
PAYNE, Edwin Lee	1242
PAYNE, Ella Rae	1257

	<u>Page</u>
PAYNE, Lauri	1101
PAYNE, Nancy	1101
PEACHA, Thomas (Rev.)	168, 1101
PEACOCK, Sheila	1101
PEARL, William Samuel	1102
PEARSE, Marion	313
PEARSON, E. S. (Ofer.)	222, 244, 258
PECKHAM, A. S. (Ofer.)	225
PEDERSEN, Verner A.	1252
PEDERSON, Harold	1102
PEEL, Alice Dexter	1102
PEERY, D. L. (Ofer.)	237, 259
PEGLOW, Joyce Marie	587
PEGUES, Willie E.	1265
PELL, Gene	1265
PELLECK, Carl	1265
PELOQUIN, Phillip W.	1265
PENA, Juan Manuel	1234
PENA, M. S. (Lt.)	794, 802-804
PENROD, Allen	1272
PENZA, Thomas	1257
PEOPLES, Paula Lynn	1242
PEPPER, Harvey	1102
PERDOMO, Gladys	1102
PEREZ, Jesus	9, 39, 149, 162, 203, 304, 592, 594, 620, 621, 623, 624, 625, 1103
PEREZ, Thomas	1147, 406, 1103
PEREZSELSKY, Rosa	11231
PERIAN, Mr.	766
PERKINS, Jonathan	716, 717, 1103, 1104
PERKINS, Lorenzo Vinson	11252
PERRINE, Walter	1265
PERRUCCIO, Sebastian Frank	1104
PERRY, Jim (LAFD)	639, 793
PERRY, Leonard C.	1104
PERSHING, Sharon	11231
PETERS, E. N. (Ofer.)	234, 237, 261
PETERS, Henry F.	390, 391, 809, 992, 1077, 1104
PETERS, Larry	1104
PETERS, Lawrence J.	365, 369
PETERS, Lewis	1104, 1105
PETERS, Linda	1105
PETERS, R. E. (Ofer.)	233, 235, 258
PETERSON, Mavis	1276
PETERSON, Gandy	1231
PETERSON, Don	1272
PETERSON, John (Dr.)	556, 1014, 1105
PETERSON, R. J. (LASO)	2207
PETERSON, Susan Lee	1242
PETRAS, Jacklyn Marie	1257

	Page
PEERAS, Richelle Jeannine	1257
PEERIS, Lucinda	1105
PEIT, Saul	1265
PEITERS, Henry	645
PEITHERSON, L. J. (Sgt.)	636
PEITUNATO, Caroline Mary	1105
PEVRC, Davor	361, 368, 766, 1106, 1127
PEVRC, Joseph	1106
PEVALZGRAF, S. B. (Ofcr.)	331, 790
PEELUG, Joanne	1242
PEUEGER, Walarie	1242
PEHILLERS, David	1106
PEHILLERSON, Ilene	1242
PEHILLERS, Elizabeth	1106
PEHILLERS, F. A. (Capt.)	27, 210, 219, 220, 224, 234, 244, 260, 262, 264, 265, 766
PEHILLERS, Rachael	1107
PEMOHASKAS, Joseph	1107
PEMAMRIANO, P. J. (Ofcr.)	578
PEMAZZA, Giovanne	1231
PEMICKARD, R. B. (Ofcr.)	198, 200, 221, 223, 236, 260
PEEMONTE, Wic	1252
PEEPKORN, Beatrice	1107
PEERCE, Cheryl	1107
PEILGER, John	1242
PEENE, Denyce	634
PEENE, Deyce	1107
PEENEDA, James C.	595, 598, 1108
PEENES, David	1108
PEENNER, Anthony Neil	1242
PEENSON, Allen	451, 1108
PEERKIN, Daryl	1242
PEITCHESS, Peter (LASO)	397, 674
PEITROFF, Bonnie	1108
PEITTS, Harold	985
PEITTS, Joseph Lee Jr.	1109
PEITTS, Lee Joseph	935
PEITTS, Louisa Myrtle	1109
PEITZ, Harold William	546, 547, 1109
PEUME, Ennio	1252
PEUME, Veronica	1252
PEIXLEY, David Wayne	607, 1109
PEIXLEY, Margaret Louise	607, 1109
PEIACENCIA, A. A. (Ofcr.)	21, 31-33, 39, 45, 188-191, 193-195, 199, 219, 221, 265, 270, 273, 278, 305-307, 329, 623, 627, 733, 770
PELANAVSKY, Evelyn	1257
PELEHN, Nora	168, 750, 753, 1109
PLEVIN, Steve	1272

	<u>Page</u>
PLIMPTON, Fredy (Mrs.)	162, 1110
PLIMPTON, George	156, 158, 162, 1110, 1149
PLISSNER, Marty	1242
PLOTNICK, Sidney	1110
POINDEXTER, Connie	1231
POINIER, Hermione	1166
POLASIK, Robert	1107
POLE, Edward Hugh	1111
POLEK, Chester	1111
POLIGNAN, Emilio G.	1272
POLLACHECK, Lucille	1252
POLLACK, R. K. (Ofcr.)	236, 260
POLLARD, Sgt.	764
POLLASKY, Norman	1265
POLLOCK, C.	1265
POLLOCK, 'Chloe	1272
POLLOCK, Tom	1242
POLSE, Sharon Lee	1252
POMEROY, Diane	1111
POMEROY, Margaret	1111
PONCE, J.R. (Sgt.)	254, 262
POOLE, Cecil A.	393, 1112
POOLE, Phillip B. (Mr.)	1112
POOLE, Phillip (Mrs.)	1112
POPE, Marjorie	1252
POPPEN, James L. (Dr.)	15, 172, 256, 732, 766, 1112
POPPY, Kathleen	1252
POPPY, William	1242
PORTARO, Dennis	1252
PORTER, Jerry	1252
POSEY, Linda	924, 1131
POST, Flo	1252
POST, Manning	1252
POSTON, Charles R.	1265
POTTER, David	1234
POTTER, J. B.	205
POUR, Ray D.	448
POWELL, Jack	1242
POWELL, W. J. (Ofcr.)	223, 244, 260
POWERS, Helen	183, 641, 798
POWERS, J. W. (Insp.)	23, 32, 211, 243, 269, 270, 272, 313
POWERS, William Lee	875, 910, 1113, 1205
PRATER, Jessie D.	1113
PRATER, Lewis Martin	1113
PREBLE, Merle R.	1113
PREMO, F. W.	297
PRESLEY, Jack	1113, 1114
PRESTON, Jack	1114
PRESTON, Sharon	1265
PRESTWOOD, Constance	1114

	<u>Page</u>
PRESTWOOD, Robert Louis	632, 664, 1114
PRICE, Frank	1265
PRICE, William Edmund	76, 316, 493-495, 595, 599, 1114
PROFET, Robert A.	1265
PROFUMO, Stephaine Michaela	1115
PROFUMO, Tony	1252
PROUDFOOT, L. D. (Lt.)	258, 766
PROUTY, R. E. (Sgt.)	457
PROVENZANO, Anthony	1115, 1192, 1220
PRUDHOMME, Jeanette	1115
PRUGH, Jeff	1265
PRUITT, Edward Lee	1276
PRUSS, Helen	1116
PRYOR, C. M. (Ofcr.)	291
PUALANE, Irma E.	1252
PULITO, Emelia	387, 1116
PULLEN, John William	1231
PULLUM, William	579, 1113, 1116
PURDY, Jack O.	1116
PURINGTON, T. W. (Ofcr.)	259, 274
PURKISS (Ofcr.)	586
PUTNAM, George	703, 988, 1105
PUTMAN, Lellie	906
PUTNAM, Shirley	1057, 1116
PYNE, Joe	108, 941, 1072, 1220

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
QUARLES, Audrey	1252
QUICK, Louise	1231
QUILLEN, Dennis	1252
QUINN, Charles	1242
QUINN, Joseph M.	245, 249, 250, 1118
QUINONES, Frank	1276
QUINT, R. L. (Ofcr.)	291
QUINTANILLA, Victor	1257
QUSSOUS, Majed Khalil	1154

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
RAAEGER, Elizabeth	1119
RABAGO, Enrique	301, 620, 913, 1119
RADABAUGH, Jack	1119
RADER, Neil	1120
RADVANI, Janos	1120
RADZIWILL, Lee (Princess)	216, 766
RAFFA, Mary Ellen	1242
RAFFERTY, Max	5, 136, 205, 212, 766, 1276
RAFIDI, Mary	1120
RAFIDI, Mufio	1120
RAINS, V. H. (Ofcr.)	234, 237, 276
RAFKIN, Joyce Dee	1252
RAGHAVAN, Rod	1242
RAJOTTE, Selma	1231
RALPHS, Leon	1231
RALSTON, Lt.	587
RAMARIZ, Rudy	1184
RAMIREZ, (FNU) (Mrs.)	1120
RAMIREZ, Alice	1231
RAMIREZ, Amador (Ofcr.)	313
RAMIREZ, Elias Mike	1234
RAMIREZ, Juan Manuel	1276
RAMIREZ, Loretta	1231
RAMIREZ, Ramiro	1252
RAMIREZ, Victor	1231
RAMOS, Gene	1257
RAMOS, Martha E.	1257
RAMSEY, R. E. (Ofcr.)	262
RAMSEYER, J. Carroll (Dr.)	173
RAMZI, Omar	402, 1007, 1023
RAND, Franny	1257
RANDOLPH, Ed	1121
RANDS, William P.	1121
RANELLE, Jennie	180, 1121, 1257
RATCLIFFE, Marie E.	1272
RATCLIFFE, Robert W.	1272
RATHBURN, W. M. (Ofcr.)	262
RATHKE, Tom	942, 1059, 1138, 1139
RATHKE, Walter Thomas	398, 1069, 1121, 1122, 1175
RATHOR, June	1122
RATNER, Lisa	1257
RAS, Halina	1242
RASMUSSEN, Laura	1121
RAVELLO, Celso (Dr.)	180, 181, 741-744
RAWLINGS, Dekker	1252
RAWLINGS, Sharon	1252
RAWLISSON, Robert L. (Mrs.)	1265
RAWSON, William	1122

	<u>Page</u>
RAY, Anita	1242
RAY, William	1272
READ, Donald	1265
REAGEN, Ronald (Governor)	1124
REARDEN, Justine Kim	1265
REBUES, Ofcr.	846
REDBIRD, Harold	1265
REDDING, Paul	1123
REDDING, Susan	616, 1123
REDDIN, Thomas (Chief).	28, 34-36, 214, 244, 253, 280, 282-285, 287, 674, 766
REDERFORD, Arzie Daniel	1252
REDMIER, Charles D.	1123
REED, Alton	1242
REED, Richard	1242
REED, Ruth	1265
REED, Dr.	766
REES, Leanne	1257
REES, Thomas J.	1123
REEVES, Ann	1037, 1123, 1124
REEVES, J. W. (Ofcr.)	635, 783
REGAN, Amelia	1252
REGULY, Robert J.	1242
REICH, Suzyn	1242
REICHMAN, Victor	1124
REICHMANN, Joe	1265
REID, Charles James	1242
REID, D. E. (Ofcr.)	290
REID, Nat Downs (Dr.)	27, 171, 241, 256, 732, 863, 1124
REID, William Franklin	1234
REIFSCHNEIDER, Edith	1242
REILLY, John C.	1124, 1125
REINDEL, Carl	1242
REINDEL, Susan	1242
REINER, J. J. (Ofcr.)	263
REINHOLD, John (Rev.)	1125
REINEK, R. E. (Pasa. PD)	380, 765
REINKE, Donald Lee	630, 775, 1125
REINKE, Janet Marie	554, 1125
REINWAND, John Adams	1126
REIS, Samuel Andrew	138, 1126
REISCHAUER, Ambassador	1265
REISMAN, Dianne	1265
REISS, Mary	1243
REMAS, B. J. (Sgt.)	252, 262
RENTY, G. (Ofcr.)	269, 278, 722
RENTZ, M. R.	1126
REUTHER, John	1272
REVELLA, Dr.	750, 964
REYER, R. L. (Ofcr.)	295

	<u>Page</u>
REYES, Eufemio Martinez	1252
REYES, Nicholas Martinez	1234
REYNOLDS, Frank	1089
REYNOLDS, Harry Glen	1252
REYNOLDS, M. N. (Ofcr.)	259
RHETINHARDT, Steve	1243
RHINE, M. E. (Ofcr.)	237, 273, 276
RHODES, Lydia	1231
RHODES, M. E. (Ofcr.)	225
RHODES, Mike	1126
RHODES, Nina	1126, 1127
RHODES, Scott	1265
RICE, Sgt.	766
RICE, D. (Ofcr.)	245, 258
RICE, Donald Lloyd	382, 1127
RICE, J. A. (Ofcr.)	236, 260
RICE, Howard	385, 1127
RICE, Thomas D.	1231
RICH, Timothy Paul	162, 1243
RICH, Tom	1127
RICH, Walter G.	162, 1243
RICHARDS, E. R. Jr. (FBI)	322, 777
RICHARDS, Elaine	1265
RICHARDS, George	1265
RICHARDS, Jenny	1265
RICHMOND, Mathew	1272
RICHEL, Murray (Mr.)	1257
RICHEL, Murray (Mrs.)	1257
RICKETTS, Jo	1127
RIDDER, Marie	1243
RIDDLE, W. J. (Lt.)	290
RIGGS, C.	297
RIGGS, Carl	1234
RILEY, Chuck	1265
RILEY, Leo	1243
RINDONE, El Donna	1128
RINDONE, Melva E.	1231
RINDONE, Nimel	1231
RINGER, Gordon	1252
RINGER, Roy	1243
RINGER, Virginia	1252
RINGER, Vivian	1243
RIPP, James F.	1128
RIPPEE, Martha Jean	1243
RIPS, Donna	1252
RISING, Nelson	1128
RISING, Sharon	1128, 1143
RISSER, A. W.	1243
RITCHEY, Robert	693, 694, 1128, 1129
RITCHIE, Hubert (Mrs.)	1129
RITCHIE, Timothy	766
RITTEL, Charlene	1231

	Page
RITTENHOUSE, John	1129
RITTER, Richard	199, 899
RITTNER, Richard	1129
RIVERO, Filliberto	1129
ROACH, Lew	1231
ROACH, J. A. (Ofcr.)	236, 239, 243, 247, 260, 629, 772, 773
ROBBINS, C. A. (Ofcr.)	276
ROBBINS, Mike	1265
ROBERSON, H. E. (Sgt.)	214, 224, 249, 259
ROBERSON, Lee	1252
ROBERTS, Frank (Mrs.)	1272
ROBERTS, Mavas (Mrs.)	1129, 1130
ROBERTS, T. B. (Ofcr.)	205, 212, 223, 277, 775
ROBERTS, T. W.	630
ROBERTS, W. G. (Ofcr.)	262
ROBERTSON, Dale	1130
ROBERTSON, Donald R. (Dr.)	1007, 1130
ROBERTSON, Katherine	1252
ROBERTSON, Lou	1130
ROBEY, King	1130
ROBINSON, David	1130, 1131
ROBINSON, David J.	1243
ROBINSON, Elizabeth	1131
ROBINSON, Gordon	1243
ROBINSON, Harlyn	1272
ROBINSON, J. J. (Ofcr.)	282
ROCHON, A. E. (Ofcr.)	250, 259
ROCK, R. F. (Insp.)	32, 209, 214, 219, 224, 265, 270-272, 766
RODEWALD, Kathie	1252
RODRIGUES, Benjamin	1231
RODRIGUEZ, D. (Ofcr.)	295
RODRIGUEZ, Jay	1265
RODRIGUEZ, Manuel	1276
RODRIGUEZ, Ramon	1257
RODRIGUEZ, Richard M.	1265
RODRIGUEZ, Robert	1131
ROGERS, Barbara	1265
ROGERS, J. A. (Ofcr.)	216, 222
ROGERS, James Edward	1265
ROGERS, Jillian D.	1265
ROGERS, Linda	1131
ROGERS, Ray	1272
ROGERS, Warren	12, 14, 165, 169, 1131
ROHAN, Conagh	1243
ROHATNER, Manny	1257
ROHATNER, Marc Eliot	1268
ROHM, Leonard J. (LAFD)	137, 204, 1132
ROHRBACHER, Dana	1276
ROLEN, Margaret	1132
ROLLENS, Lee Ann	1257

	<u>Page</u>
ROLLENS, Michael	1257
ROLON, R. M. (Sgt.)	22, 23, 186, 201, 203, 204, 207, 208, 212, 213, 218, 220, 223, 265
ROMAN, Charles	1243
ROMAN, Michael D.	1243
ROMANO, B. L. (Ofcr.)	231, 236, 260
ROMERO, Juan	151, 162, 163, 206, 592, 594, 1132
ROMLEY, Paul (Rev.)	1133
RONCINSKE, Tom	1257
RONE, Ronald B.	336, 1133
RONKA, Robert I.	1243
ROON, David	1133
ROOSE, Robert	466, 1133
ROOT, Norma	1027, 1130, 1133
ROPPO, Rocco	1134
ROSALIE (FNU)	694
ROSALINO, F. (Ofcr.)	263
ROSAS, Antonio	1234
ROSE (LNU)	927
ROSE, Lee	1265
ROSE, Robert L.	1272
ROSEN, Rick	162, 1134
ROSEN, Victor J. (Dr.)	732
ROSENBERG, Louis M.	1134
ROSENBLOOM, Slapsy Maxie	526, 1134, 1135
ROSENFELD, Carol Lee	1257
ROSENFELD, Mike	1252
ROSENGARTEN, Dick	1135
ROSENSON, I. D. (Mrs.)	1265
ROSENZWEIG, Joel	1234
ROSHDIEH, Henry	1272
ROSS, Ofcr. (Pasa. PD)	379
ROSS, Charles	1265
ROSS, Karen	1135
ROSS, Maureen J.	1265
ROSS, Myra	1231
ROSS, Terri M.	1135
ROTER, Isiah	1258
ROTH, Esther	1243
ROTH, Kenneth	1252
ROTH, Robert	1252
ROTH, Ron	1265
ROTHBERG, J.	186
ROTHBERG, Toni	1243
ROTHBURG, James	1135
ROTHMAN, Eiline	1265
ROTHSCHILD, Sharon B.	655, 1243
ROTHSTEIN, Allen	162, 1136
ROTHSTEIN, Linda	1136
ROUBINIAN, Pierre	1252

	<u>Page</u>
ROUKE, Jack	1243
ROUNSEVILLE, Michael	1136
ROUNTREE, Walter	1136
ROUZAN, J. T. (Lit.)	218, 226
ROWLAND, John	1136
ROWND, Dean	1137
ROWND, Ida	1137, 1183
ROY, Leticia Q.	1243
ROY, Milatia	1243
ROYAL, Alfred Vigil	1272
ROWER, Judy	38, 39, 162, 303, 304, 592, 596, 620, 1137
ROZZI, R. G. (Ofcr.)	204, 214, 223
RUBIN, Barbara	162, 621, 1137
RUBIN, Carol	1252
RUBIN, Helen	1252
RUBIN, Lon Bruce	1137, 1243
RUBINS, Richard	1265
RUDELL, R. K. (Ofcr.)	259
RUDERMAN, Harvey	1138
RUGGIERI, John	1231
RUIZ, Ernest Alfredo	1138
RUIZ, G. (Ofcr.)	197, 201, 212, 214, 222
RUMLEY, Mrs.	1138
RUNNING, Vera M.	1253
RUS, Donald C.	877, 1138, 1139
RUSH, Donna	196
RUSHLOW, Nancy	1243
RUSSELL, Darwin R.	358, 470
RUSSELL, Maurine Ann	1243
RUSSELL, Weaver	903
RUSSI, T. L. (Ofcr.)	686
RUSO, Pamela	1276
RUTHHARDT, Henry J.	399, 1139
RUTLEDGE, John D. (Dr.)	1139
RUTLEDGE, Queen	1139
RUTNAM, Chandran	1258
RUTNAM, George	1258
RYAN, Danny	1178
RYAN, John Denton	1243
RYAN, John M.	1276
RYAN, Kathleen	1253
RYAN, Patrick	1253
RYAN, William E.	1140
RYMAN, Edward L.	1140

INDEX

	Page
SAARTINEN, Eric	7110,, 11141
SAHHA, Marwan Mohammed	968,, 11141
SABHA, Sigrid	968,, 11141
SABIE, Louis	11243
SACCOMAN, Michael	5110,, 595,, 602,, 603,, 619,, 802,, 11141,, 11142,, 11167
SADLER, Max	11142
SAHARA, Joe	520
SAHEH, Ali	11143
SAT. AMANT, Joseph A.	11244
SAKAUTIAN, Artrianik G.	867,, 11142
SAKAUTIAN, John	11142
SALAS, Mario	947,, 11143
SALAS, Richard	11084
SALAZAR, Amalia	11231
SALAZAR, Frank Jr.	11231
SALAZAR, Mario	11143
SALAZAR, Ruby Dolores	11234
SALCEDO, Robert G.	11179,, 11258
SALDANA, Arthur L.	11234
SADE, IL. J. (Sgt.)	686
SALEH, Abdul	11143
SALEH, Mustafa	11143
SALEH, Mary	11143
SALTNER, Lucy	243,, 407,, 11126,, 11143,, 11159
SALTNER, Pierre (Mr.)	200,, 243,, 244,, 748,, 766,, 971,, 11126,, 11164
SALTNER, Pierre (Mrs.)	200
SALTNER, Sue	11243
SALTSBURY, Mike	11144
SALISBURG, Sharon	11243
SALMASIZADHE, Wanik	447,, 11144
SALO, FR. E. (LASO)	207
SALTSMAN, W. J. (Pasa. PD)	700,, 763,, 764
SAM (LNU)	482,, 11101,, 11223
SAMPSON, Ethelena	11119
SAMS, Jodie	11144
SAMUELS, Stephanie	11231
SANCHEZ, FR. E. (Ofcr.)	236,, 255,, 260
SANDERS, Kermit	11144
SANDERSON, E. E. (Lt.)	29,, 253,, 256,, 263,, 766
SANDHANS, Ralph	11145
SANDLER, Helen A.	947,, 11145
SANDLIN, IL. (Sgt.)	682
SANDOVAL, Alice	11265
SANDOVAL, Concepcion	11272
SANDOVAL, Irene	11265
SANFORD, C. R. (Ofcr.)	281,, 292
SANFORD, Harry W.	11145
SANKARI, Mustafa Ali	360,, 910,, 860,, 11145

	Page
SSANKOWICH, Mary Jo	1253
SSANTESTEVAN, Henry	1145, 1146
SSANTIAGO, Angel	1258
SSANTOLLA, J. J. (Ofcr.)	293
SSANTOS, Jorge R.	1268
SSANTOYA, Jose Edward	1268
SSAPIR, Donna	1243
SSARAGA, SSgt.	198
SSARGENTICH, Tom	1265
SSARTI, Sally	1231
SSATIR, Wiginika M.	1272
SSARTUCHE, R. L. (Sgt.)	647, 648, 817
SSAUVE, Lawrence Raymond	1234
SSAWICKI, J. J.	1265
SSAY, Mike	1276
SSAYEGH, Anwar	299, 492, 619, 869, 1146
SSAYEGH, Iteila	492, 1146
SSAYEGH, Spear S.	75, 491, 869, 964, 1146
SSCACOTAEERRO, Dom	1243
SSCANLAN, Robert L. (Dr.)	173, 256, 732
SSCANTON, Joseph	1272
SSCARBOROUGH, L. D. (Sgt.)	249
SSCHAAP, Paul	1147
SSCHAEFFER, Thelma	1272
SSCHAPIRO, Steve	1147
SSCHAUER, Richard (Judge)	107, 675, 676, 677, 678
SSCHECHTER, Hope	1243
SSCHEFFEL, Ginny	1231
SSCHEINDER, Ron	447, 1147
SSCHELEN, Delilan Ann	1253
SSCHELEN, Margaret	1272
SSCHEMENAUER, D. A. (Ofcr.)	289
SSCHENKEL, Barbara	1243
SSCHERMERNORN, Jack	1147
SSCHERR, Joseph	1272
SSCHERRER, J. M. (Sgt.)	233, 235, 249, 259, 271, 773
SSCHERZER, Vernon	1147
SSCHEVER, Maxine	1265
SSCHIADA, Carol	1234
SSCHILLER, H. L. (Ofcr.)	186, 277
SSCHLEI, Barbara	137, 213, 1273
SSCHLEI, Norbert	1147, 1148
SSCHMIDT, Theodore	1234
SSCHNEID, William H.	1009, 1148
SSCHNEPPER, John (Dr.)	364, 1148
SSCHRADE, Paul	9, 16, 17, 149, 152, 162, 165, 177, 178, 182-184, 592, 634, 635, 649, 651, 654, 722, 730, 746, 752, 766, 782, 818, 854, 855, 874, 894, 904, 944, 946,

	<u>Page</u>
SCHRADE, Paul (Cont'd.)	950, 959, 977, 989, 991, 994, 1005, 1018, 1034, 1038, 1047, 1048, 1074, 1075, 1099, 1107, 1132, 1137, 1148, 1149, 1178, 1207, 1215, 1217
SCHRODER, Hughes	1253
SCHROEDER, Allen	336, 1149
SCHUBE, P. D. (Ofcr.)	276
SCHUBER, Milli	1265
SCHULBERG, Budd	1149
SCHULBERG, Geraldine	1258
SCHULMAN, Don	1243
SCHULTE, Valerie	148, 150, 162, 183, 421, 422, 424, 655, 707, 1137, 1149, 1150
SCHULTZ, Cornelia	1149
SCHULTZ, Melody	1258
SCHULTZ, Mike	1231
SCHUMACHER, F.	1258
SCHUMANN, William R. (Dr.)	173
SCHUMOCKER, Ed	1273
SCHWAB, Carl (Dr.)	173
SCHWABER, Anita	1243
SCHWABER, Steve	1243
SCHWARTZ, Abba P.	1273
SCHWARTZ, Clair	1150
SCHWARTZ, Howard Laurence	1253
SCHWARTZ, Jay	1253
SCHWARTZ, R. L.	1253
SCHWARTZ, S. C. (Ofcr.)	295
SCHWARTZM, Arthur	1253
SCHWEITZER, Marguerite	1150
SCORE, Joseph	1243
SCOTT (FBI)	766
SCOTT, C. W. (Ofcr.)	293
SCOTT, Dianne	528, 1150
SCOTT, Gay	1243
SCOTT, Gibson	1273
SCOTT, Jesse D.	1243
SCOTT, Margaret	1150
SCOTT, Milton	1273
SCOTT, Rachael	1265
SCOTT, Ruth L.	1151
SCOTT, Wayne	1276
SCOTT, William	1253
SEABOLT, Linda	1151
SEAGRAVES, Clark	1273
SEBEL, Evelyn	1253
SEEMAN, G. R.	1186
SEEMANN, Gerald	1243
SEGAL, Vickie J.	1243

	<u>Page</u>
SEGARS, J. L. (Ofcr.)	223, 229, 236, 260
SEGOZAC, A.	1265
SEGURA, Rudy	1253
SEIBERT, Charles E.	1258
SEIM, Connie	1151
SEIM, Conrad	1151, 1152
SEIM, Luba	1243
SEIM, Vicky	1243
SEKULIC, Olga	1243
SELBER, Bernard (Judge)	1253
SELF, Peter	384, 1152
SELIGMAN, Herbert	1273
SELIGMAN, Kathy	1243
SELIGMAN, Manuel	1253
SELIGMAN, Selma	1253
SELLEM, Jamila	73, 479, 480-482, 1152
SELTZER, Arthur	1243
SEM, Kenny	1152
SENSON, Mrs.	1153
SERAFINO, Linda	1153
SERMAIN, Mustafa	860, 874
SERRANO, Amparo	409, 412, 1153
SERRANO, Manuel M.	409, 412, 1153
SERRANO, Sandra	62, 63, 408-418, 420-424, 636, 646, 785, 853, 862, 893, 907, 953, 984, 1051, 1053, 1060, 1153
SEVERSON, Eleanor	427, 437, 438
SEVERSON, Selmer Theodore	1153
SHACKETT, David	673, 692
SHAEFER, Marlyn	1231
SHAHAN, Paul	1265
SHAHAN, Seth	1273
SHAKER, Harry	1154
SHAMEL, John S.	1243
SHAMLOO, Esmail	969, 1234
SHAPIRO, Jill	1154
SHAPIRO, Marvin	1253
SHAPIRO, Robert	1243
SHAPIRO, Stanley	1134, 1154
SHARAGA, P. (Sgt.)	19, 21, 22, 187, 195, 196, 197, 199, 201, 204-206, 208, 209, 211, 212, 218, 220, 221, 766
SHAROU, Simon	1154
SHARPE, Katalin	1155
SHARPSTEEN, Tom	1276
SHARRETT, Gladys Sarah	1253
SHAW, Barbara	1243
SHAW, Clay	714, 909
SHAW, D. (LASO)	197
SHAW, J. H. (Ofcr.)	644, 645, 646, 689, 758, 807-809

	<u>Page</u>
SHAW, Sandra	1155
SHAW, William	1155
SHEA, Mike	1231
SHEAR, John	363, 368, 1155, 1213
SHEBIB, Eva	1243
SHEEHAN, Joseph (Dr.)	104, 614, 1155, 1156
SHEEHAN, Margaret	104, 614, 1156
SHEETS, Millard	1156
SHELBY, Frederick	475, 478, 901, 983, 1101, 1156
SHELBY, Louis	400, 475, 479, 888, 901, 1101, 1156, 1157
SHELBY, Mantura	1157
SHELDON, Richard	595
SHEPARD, Albert	1253
SHEPARD, Esther	1273
SHEPARD, Mary	1231
SHEPHERD, Sid	636, 785
SHER, Paul	1157
SHERIDAN, Richard	1265
SHERIDAN, Walter	1253
SHERMAN, Larry	1011, 1157
SHERMAN, W. M. (Sgt.)	257, 296, 297
SHERRELL, Steve	1253
SHERRIFF, W. G. (Sgt.)	274, 278, 320, 778
SHERRILL, Christine	1000, 1231
SHERROD, Cecille	1243
SHIED, Cheryl	1273
SHIELDS, Lester	527, 1157
SHIELLS, M. (Ofcr.)	646, 812
SHIELS, Sheila	1169
SHIH, Anthony	1266
SHIMONO, Lily	1158
SHINMOTO, Alice	1244
SHINOFF, Paul	446, 447, 1108
SHIPMAN, Janet	1231
SHIRED, Carter	1266
SHIRELY, Therine	1266
SHNIDERMAN, Stan	1158
SHOOSHAN, Dick	1276
SHORT, Alan	1253
SHORT, R. H.	1266
SHORTRIDGE, James	1158
SHULTZ, Bob J.	1244
SHUMAN, Sandra	1266
SHUSETT, Kay Fannie	1253
SHUST, J. D. (Ofcr.)	964
SIAM, Mike Said	479, 483, 900, 920, 1020, 1061, 1101, 1152, 1158, 1223
SICHTER, Raymond	1158
SICILIANO, Mary Rita	1273

	Page	Page
SIEGEL, Joel	115	59
SIEGERS, Pearl	115	59
SIEMSINTINOWSKI, Reis	115	53
SIERAD, Gustav	115	53
SIERAD, Elaine Shirley	115	53
SIERRA, Jose Rodolfo	115	44
SIEVERS, David	115	53
SIEVERS, John	115	53
SIEVERS, Judy	115	53
SIEVERS, Ulli	115	53
SIEVERSON, Ellenore	115	59
SIFERS, Philip	115	31
SIFUENTES, Ramiro	115	73
SIGAL, Andrew Carl	115	58
SILBERBERG, Ken	115	44
SILLINGS, R. K. (Lt.)	119, 220, 31, 186, 187, 201, 205, 206, 208, 210, 212-216, 219, 220, 223, 264, 265, 766	
SILVEIRA, Vicky	115	66
SILVER, Percy	115	53
SILVERBERG, Dan	115	44
SILVERMAN, Lawrence Stephan	115	31
SILVERS, Michael	115	66
SILVESTRI, Sally Jean	115	68
SIMANN, Simone E.	1159, 1160	
SIMMANG, Lilian M.	1159, 1160	
SIMMONS, Edna Georgia	115	58
SIMMONS, Joan	115	60
SIMMONS, Phil	115	31
SIMMONS, Richard Jay	115	31
SIMMS, Mr.	970	
SIMMS, Mrs.	970	
SIMON, Claus	115	53
SIMONITIS, Francis	115	73
SIMONSON, D. G. (Ofcr.)	224, 766	
SIMS, Jerry Allen	115	44
SIMS, R. W. (Ofcr.)	263	
SINANIAN, Loris	115	76
SINGER, Merrill	115	44
SINGER, Muff	115	44
SINGER, William	115	60
SINGHAUSE, R. (Ofcr.)	263, 637, 788	
SINKHORN, Paul	1160, 1179	
SINTON, Elizabeth	1160	
SIPELSTEIN, Arlene Marcia	115	44
SIRHAN, Adel	34, 43, 49, 70, 72, 82, 316-323, 338, 341-344, 347, 348, 351, 352, 372, 381, 460, 461, 474, 476-481, 484-486, 491, 498, 499, 524, 525, 548, 616, 618,	

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

	<u>Page</u>
SIRHAN, Saidallah B. (Cont'd.)	757, 759, 760, 761, 763, 833, 841, 853, 854, 856, 899, 901, 903, 905, 914, 924, 951, 963, 997, 1024, 1030, 1056, 1081, 1091, 1092, 1128, 1129, 1153, 1161
SIRHAN, Saliman	113
SAUL (Sirhan B. Sirhan)	1196
SIRHAN, Sharif	48, 49, 57, 110, 111, 322, 338, 342, 346-349, 351, 352, 389, 478, 479, 481, 484, 487, 498, 499, 646, 664, 668, 683, 686, 687, 698, 699, 700, 705, 853, 854, 858, 867, 870, 878, 879, 900, 901, 920, 945, 962, 974, 983, 986, 997, 1030, 1061, 1087, 1093, 1094, 1112, 1143, 1153, 1161, 1168, 1173, 1178, 1186, 1225
SIRHAN, Soliman	1210
SIYAM, Mahoud	1019
SJOQUIST, A. W. (Ofcr.)	290
SKAKEL, Ethel	729
SKELTON, Nancy	1231
SKINNER, Earl C. (Dr.)	171, 172, 241, 1161
SKIPWORTH, Eilene	395, 1162
SKORE, Joe	1244
SLATTERY, Jude Ellen	1162, 1199
SLOAN, Harry	1253
SLOAN, L. W.	102, 587, 596, 605, 608, 631, 645, 827, 829
SLOANE, Allan Richard	1244
SLOCOMBE, D. R. (Ofcr.)	259
SLOMICH, Michael	490, 1162
SLUDER, Lt.	766
SLY, Barbara	766
SMALL, Edger	1244
SMALL, Lawrence	1244
SMARDON, Virginia	1162
SMART, Richard John	1266
SMIT, Morton	1253
SMITH, Capt.	766
SMITH, Agnes Ann	1258
SMITH, Allyn	1162
SMITH, Aurelia	1273
SMITH, Barbara	1163
SMITH, Bernice	1258
SMITH, Bruce H. Jr.	732
SMITH, Carole	1244

	<u>Page</u>
SMITH, Chuck	451, 1163
SMITH, Consurcia	1253
SMITH, Deedee	1244
SMITH, Delores	1266
SMITH, E. L. (Sgt.)	274, 279, 835
SMITH, Evelyn	1253
SMITH, Gregory	1231
SMITH, H. C. (Ofcr.)	254
SMITH, Helana	1273
SMITH, Irving	1163
SMITH, J. G. (Sgt.)	244, 247, 258, 267, 268, 276
SMITH, J. H. (Ofcr.)	293
SMITH, Jack	1163
SMITH, James	1231
SMITH, James E.	1234
SMITH, Janice	1266
SMITH, Lena	1181
SMITH, Leon	1258
SMITH, Lester	1266
SMITH, Major	1253
SMITH, Marilyn	1258
SMITH, Mitchell	1231
SMITH, Peter P.	981, 1087, 1164, 1165
SMITH, Philip M.	1266
SMITH, Ralph Stiles	1253
SMITH, Ray	1165
SMITH, Richard	766
SMITH, Ron	561, 566, 1165, 1166
SMITH, Ruth	1266
SMITH, Shannon	1231
SMITH, Stephen (Mr.)	11, 163, 216, 230, 233, 243, 702, 748, 766, 854, 889, 990, 1166, 1273
SMITH, Stephen (Mrs.)	12, 14, 165, 169, 1008
SMITH, T. J. (LASO)	210
SMITH, Tina	1258
SMITH, W. B. (Sgt.)	254
SMITH, W. T. (Capt.)	253, 263
SMITH, William	607, 1166
SMIZER, Ray	1244
SMOOTZ, Lesne R.	1166
SNELL, Frank L.	1273
SNELSON, K. N. (Sgt.)	293
SNIDER, Steve	1253
SNITMAN, Lynne	1266
SNODGRASS, Everett (Mrs.)	1166
SNOW, Estell	1166, 1167
SNOW, Harry	1167
SNYDER, Art	1253
SNYDER, Dick	1253
SOCCOMAN, Mike	510, 595, 602, 603, 619, 642, 802, 1141, 1142, 1167

	<u>Page</u>
SOGHOMONIAN, Samuel	354, 355, 1088, 1167
SOIFER, Albert	134, 1167, 1168
SOL (Sirhan B. Sirhan)	57, 385, 386, 387, 809, 897, 1051, 1098, 1114, 1132, 1151
SOLAMEH, George Salim	1168
SOLOKA, Jim	1168
SOLOMONIDES, George	1168
SOLOMON, B. M. (Ofcr.)	235, 258
SOLOW, Mary J.	1168, 1244
SOLOWAY, Madeline	1258
SOMMERS, Arlene	1244
SONENSHINE, Ron	1163, 1244
SONOSKY, J.	1231
SOOVAJIAN, Adrienne	1234
SORENSEN, Floyd A.	1266
SORENSEN, T. C.	1273
SORENSEN, Karen	1266
SOTELLO, Inocensco H.	1253
SOTO, Rosendo	1266
SOUR, Dr.	1044
SOUTHWICK, Karen	1276
SOUTHWORM, W.	1266
SOUZA, G. R. (Sgt.)	253, 262
SOZIO, George	1258
SPAHN, Harold	1244
SPALDING, Cathy	1266
SPARKS, William	1168, 1169
SPECK, D. H. (Insp.)	283, 313
SPECTOR, Solomon R.	1168
SPEICHER, Debbie	1253
SPELLS, Edward	1266
SPINING, Colleen	1266
SPISZMAN, Bert	1244
SPIVEY, Robert B. Jr.	1266
SPLITTER, Hermann	1258
SPORRER, L. L. (Insp.)	28, 242, 243, 245-248, 252, 253, 260, 263, 270, 272, 290
SPOTS, Sgt.	766
STACY, Mr.	766
STADLER, Bill	1244
STAFFORD, Don Paul	1169
STAFFORD, William P.	1169
STAHL, Charles J. III (Dr.)	256, 732
STAHL, Lee (Sgt.)	568, 569, 1169
STAINBROOK, Edward (Dr.)	674, 675
STALPERS, Franciscus A.	1273
STAMOS, Sophie	1258
STANISLAWSKI, Garvin D.	1169
STANKARD, John	1266
STANTON, Frank	1258

	Page
STANZELL, R. J. (Ofcr.)	291
STAPLES, Roger	397
STARBUCK, Jody A.	357, 1170
STARR, Harry C. Sr.	605, 606, 1170
STASIK, Frank	1170
STEADMAN, Martin	636, 785
STEARNS, P. T.	1258
STEEL, Gary	1244
STEEL, Michelle	1244
STEELE, J. M. (Ofcr.)	200, 216, 223
STEIER, Donald	1244
STEIN, Lt.	562
STEINMO, Kirste	1170
STEINBACHER, John	398
STELL, Maxine	1170
STELL, Sue	1266
STEPHENS, J. E. (Capt.)	30, 297
STEPHENS, Merla	1170
STEPHENSON, Sharon Rae	1258
STERLING, Alice	1171
STERLING, L. A. (Ofcr.)	219, 226
STERLITZ, H.	1258
STERN, Estelle	66, 67, 427, 432, 435, 436, 437-439, 955, 1039, 1040, 1179, 1171
STEVE (LNU)	875
STEVENS, April	1171
STEVENS, David O.	1172
STEVENS, Inger	1258
STEVENS, Theodore	395, 396, 1075, 1172
STEWART, Richard	1172
STEWART, Anita	91, 92, 568-572, 923, 924, 1000, 1169, 1172, 1193
STEWART, Anthony	607, 1172
STEWART, D. K. (Ofcr.)	30, 255
STEWART, D. R. (Ofcr.)	727
STEWART, Freddie	1273
STEWART, James	568, 569, 571, 923, 1172, 1173
STEWART, Patricia Ann	1273
STEWART, Richard G.	607, 1172, 1173
STICKLES (LNU)	726
STIFF, Donna	1231
STIMSON, Ruth H.	1266
STILES, Quentin R. (Dr.)	173, 241
STILLMAN, Harry	1173
STINER, Jean	1033
STIPP, Marion Henry	1173
STODDARD, Debbie	1266
STOFFEL, S. M. (Lt.)	282, 284, 293, 762, 766
STOKES, Ardie	1266
STOKES, Wanda	1173

	<u>Page</u>
STOLLE, A. H. (Ofcr.)	236, 239, 246, 251, 260
STONE, Carol Ellen	1253
STONE, Joyce Cecelia	483, 484, 1173, 1174
STONE, Robert R.	1273
STONE, Shelly	1244
STONE, Wayne	1273
STONER, George R.	313, 608, 827, 829
STOUT, Bill	1266
STOUT, Helen	1244
STOWERS, Albert L.	136, 406, 1174
STRAIN, Samuel	1174
STRAND, Dieter	1258
STRANGE, Vivian	1273
STRATHMAN, John H.	382, 399, 857, 1127, 1174, 1175
STRATHMANN, Patricia Alice	382, 399, 1175
STRAUERS, Murray	1273
STRAUSS, Alfred	1175
STRAWN, Jeannette D.	1176
STRIBLING, Clyde	1176
STRICK, Larry D.	426, 432, 1176, 1177
STRICKEL, W. A. (Ofcr.)	188-190, 221, 227, 229, 236, 239, 246, 247, 260, 306
STROBLE, Ginger	1266
STROLL, Francine	747, 915
STROLL, Irwin N.	15, 18, 162, 165, 177, 181, 182, 185, 273, 592, 640, 650, 652, 722, 730, 753, 747, 748, 766, 795, 818, 915, 944, 950, 951, 1015, 1016, 1039, 1074, 1085, 1087, 1177
STROLL, Milton	747
STRONG, Joseph	1177
STRONG, T. (Sgt.)	682
STROSS, Max	1020
STRUGEON, Linda	548, 1177
STUART, Steve	1177
STURGEON, Linda	548, 1177
STURRACK, Arma	1231
SUCHANEK, George	1253
SUCHIL, Sally	1178
SUGAR, Benita	1244
SUGAR, Bonnie	1244
SUGAR, Larry	1244
SUKIEL, Sgt.	766
SULLIVAN, Acqueline	162, 1034, 1178
SULLIVAN, J. P. (FBI)	319, 320
SULLIVAN, Norma G.	1178
SULTAN, Edward Jr.	1273
SUMMERS, Don	1178

	<u>Page</u>
SUMMERS, Florence N.	1178
SUMMERS, Paul Steven	1266
SUMPTER, Kris	420, 1234
SUPPERVILLE, Nestor	1244
SUPSINSKAS, Don	857
SUSSEX, Elmer	1273
SWAGEL, Lorin (Dr.)	173
SWANSON, Ellis	1179, 1268
SWANSON, Robert A.	1273
SWANSON, Sterling Gage	1160, 1179
SWEARINGEN, William A.	1244
SWEDE, John A.	1179
SWEENEY, Margaret	438, 1126, 1179
SWEENEY (FNU)	766
SWIHART, W. C. (Sgt.)	26, 193, 197, 198, 200, 221, 228, 229, 232, 236, 239, 243, 244, 251, 255, 260, 773
SWITZER, Margaret M.	1231
SWOFFORD, Jesse	1244
SWOPE, Adrian Jess	1244
SYKES, Alice N.	1244
SYKES, Lynn Ann	1266
SYLVAN, Ann	387, 1179, 1201
SZALAY, Ann	1180
SZONYI, Istvan	1253

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
TABATABAI, Firouz	1181
TABBAN, Stephen Henry	1181
TABELLO, Joseph G.	341, 1181
TABULARA, Isabell	1181
TACKABERRY, R. (Lt.)	22, 25, 26, 28, 197, 199, 200, 223, 229-232, 236, 239, 241, 242, 245- 248, 251, 254, 260, 766
TADJIKI, Jamshid	1181, 1182
TAHER, M.	1182
TAHEU, Abodol Hamid	1182
TAIGO, Robert	162
TALBOT, Robert	595
TALISMAN, Amy	1266
TALLEY, Eddie	1253
TAN, B.	174
TANAYORI, Alfred	1182
TANCHEK, Michael	1231
TANKLE, Shelley	1244
TAPIA, Betty	1182
TAPIA, Daniel	1182
TAPIA, Francisco	1182
TAPIA, Lucio	1234
TARDIFF, Ronald L.	1182, 1183
TARRAZAS (FNU)	766
TASHMA, Albert (Dr.)	375, 644, 807, 1081, 1183
TAYLOR, Curtis R.	1266
TAYLOR, Genevieve	1183, 1196
TAYLOR, Henry	1258
TAYLOR, Hobert (Ofcr.)	545
TAYLOR, Kathy	1244
TAYLOR, Ora	1183, 1184
TAYLOR, Robert	1184
TAYLOR, Robert L.	1273
TAYLOR, Sandra	1244
TAYLOR, Saundra	1231
TAYLOR, Terry	1232
TAYLOR, W. G.	1273
TAYLOR, William Patrick	1253
TAVS, Carole	1266
TAWIL, Abraham J.	1183
TEAGUE, C. E. (Ofcr.)	225
TEAGUE, Michael	419, 1029, 1184
TEAGUE, Muriel	1166
TEDRECK, B. C. (Ofcr.)	295
TEGUNS, Alan	1258
TEMPLE, Harry	766
TENEY, M. E. (Ofcr.)	219, 226
TENNEY, Misch A.	1184

	<u>Page</u>
TERESI, Tony .. .	541
TERESI, Virginia .. .	84, 84, 536-543, 1185
TERNQUIST, Arnold .. .	1273
TERRICK, F. J. ((Sgt.)) .. .	216, 225
TERRY, Sally Ann .. .	1253
TERRY, Willbur .. .	251, 766
TESCHER, Joseph .. .	504, 602, 973, 984, 1185
THAYER, Clark .. .	1244
THEES, William J. .. .	1258
THELTIN, Colette Jamene .. .	1253
THEOBALD, Cathleen .. .	1266
THIES, M. J. ((Ofcr.)) .. .	294
THOMAS, John D. .. .	1253
THOMAS, R. C. .. .	1183, 1185
THOMAS, Robert J. .. .	1258
THOMAS, William .. .	1266
THOMPSON, Bruce .. .	1258
THOMPSON, C. B. ((Ofcr.)) .. .	263, 639, 642, 766, 794, 802, 842
THOMPSON, Dorothy F. .. .	1258
THOMPSON, Harold .. .	1185
THOMPSON, Janet .. .	1254
THOMPSON, Kay .. .	1232
THOMPSON, P. H. ((Ofcr.)) .. .	225
THOMPSON, Richard .. .	1185
THOMPSON, Robert .. .	1244
THOMPSON, Sherman .. .	1273
THOMPSON, Stephen Van Zandt .. .	1185
THOMPSON, Vernon .. .	1244
THOMPSON, William .. .	1254
THOMPSON, Zane .. .	1185, 1186
THOMSEN, Katherine .. .	1254
THOMSON, George C. .. .	1254
THOMSON, Kay G. .. .	1244
THOMSON, Richard .. .	901
THORN, Margie .. .	1186
THORNBURGH, James J. .. .	508, 604, 619, 1001, 1186
THORNTON, F. E. .. .	1273
THORNTON, Frank .. .	685-687, 858, 1186
THORNTON, John .. .	1186, 1244
THORNTON, Joy Crane .. .	1186
THORNTON, Patrick .. .	180, 766, 1258
THROPE, Vincent .. .	1273
TIEGNER, George .. .	1232
TIHOMIROB, Nina .. .	359, 1187
TIMINSON, Uno .. .	133, 134, 143, 144, 156, 157, 162, 929, 1075, 1187
TINCH, G. F. (Ofcr.) .. .	24, 26, 227, 228, 232, 233, 235, 939, 1043, 1090
TINGLEY, Jake Chauncey .. .	1187
TINKHAM, William .. .	1188

	<u>Page</u>
TIPPETT, Warnie T.	1188
TKACZYK, Stanley F.	1258
TOBIN, Leslie	1244
TODARO, Dean S.	1266
TOIGO, Robert A.	151, 1244
TOKUNOW, Alvin S.	707-710, 1141, 1244
TOLAN, James E.	1266
TOLBERT, Kathryn B.	167, 939, 1188
TOLCH, Samuel	1253
TOMA, T. J. (Dr.)	1188
TOMICH, Harriet	1244
TOMICH, Sam	1244
TONY (Khoury, Antoine Fouad)	573
TOOL, Jerrine B.	1188, 1189
TOOL, Merle Scott	606, 1189
TOOL, Merle (Mrs.)	1189
TOOMER, Anne P.	1094, 1189
TOPAS, Fern	1244
TOTEN, Flavio	1189
TOWERS, Carol	1189
TOWNLEY, Mary	1232
TOWNSEND, Gary	1189, 1190
TRACY, H. O.	1266
TRAISH, Mohannad M.	1190
TREBACK, Maxwell	1254
TREEBOW, Anthony	1190
TRENKEL, Rudolph	1273
TREPIAK, Joseph	1234
TRETICK, Maureen	1273
TRETICK, Stanley	1273
TREVOR, J. Robert	1190
TRILLING, Barry	1254
TRIVELLI, Terry Patricia	1190
TRIVES, Nathaniel	1190
TRIVISONO, Jacqueline	1191
TROTTER, Mary	181
TROUPE, Elaine	1234
TROUT, Orie	988, 1191
TROUT, Samuel Perry	1254
TROWER, Ben	1036, 1191
TRUM, Ruby	1254
TRUMBLE, Don	548, 549, 1191
TRUSSEL (Lt.)	766
TUCK, Richard	4, 132, 143, 243, 1191, 1192
TUCKER, B. T.	1266
TUDOR, D. G. (Sgt.)	262
TUNISON, Francis A.	1273
TUNNEY, John	907
TURNER, Ann	1244
TURNER, J. R. (Ofcr.)	224, 260
TURNER, Jessie	1192
TURNER, Wallace	1192

	<u>Page</u>
TURNER, William	517, 534, 713, 714, 716, 719, 720, 908, 909
TURRELL, Katherine A.	1244
TURRELL, Terry Nels	1245
TUTOR, Richard J.	1254
TUTTLE, Rick	1245
TWINNING, Howard	1192
TYKIENIEWSKI, Arlene	1245
TYSON, Tuffy (Theron)	568, 570-572, 923, 924, 1000, 1192, 1193
TZIVELEKI, Andrea	1258

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
UCHIDA, Mrs.	751
UECKER, Karl	8-10, 39, 148, 149, 156, 157, 162, 190, 305, 306, 592, 594, 621, 929, 1016, 1034, 1075, 1100, 1132, 1194
UHLIK, Anna	1194
ULLMAN, B. E.	1245
ULM, Jayne F.	1232
UMENTO, Cazuo	1266
UMHOFFER, Mary E.	1266
UNLAND, W. R. (Sgt.)	214, 224, 249, 259
UNO (FNU)	1154, 1164
UNRUH, Bradley	162, 1245
UNRUH, Jesse	7, 20, 21, 31, 32, 40, 143, 157, 162, 181, 190- 195, 216, 265, 271, 272, 306-309, 592, 623, 660, 661, 715, 748, 766, 929, 1053, 1054, 1083, 1139, 1194, 1214
UNRUH, Linda	1254
UNRUH, Randy	1254
UNRUH, Virginia	1245
URSANO, Maria	1245
URSO, Lisa Lynn	149, 162, 213, 592, 594, 621, 1194

INDEX

	Page
VAFIE, Mohammad	1195
VALDEZ, J. R. (Ofcr.)	224
VALDEZ, Mary	695, 696
VALDIVIA, Albert	1254
VALDIVIA, L. G.	1254
VALENTINE, J. R.	297
VALENTINE (FNU) (Mrs.)	1195
VALENZUELA, E. (Ofcr.)	237, 272, 276
VALENZUELA, Mario	1195
VALENZUELA, Nicolas	1258
VALERY, Ralph Patrick	1276
VALLEJO, Manijo Agosto	1116, 1195
VALLERO, Ernest	1195
VAN AMERSSOORT, Theodora	1195
VAN ANTWERP, Anna Jeanne	1183, 1196
VAN ANTWERP, Edward	386, 387, 1137, 1183, 1184, 1196
VAN BIBBER (Ofcr.)	578
VANCE, K.	1254
VANDERBOF, Diane	1197
VANDERGRIFF, Virginia	1197
VANDERHORCK, John	1197
VAN DE VERT, Vincent	1254
VANDEWALLE, T. J. (Ofcr.)	223, 236, 260
VAN DYCK, W. J. (Ofcr.)	295
VAN HORN, John	1197
VAN Horn, Mike	1276
VAN NESS, Gilbert	169, 1091
VANOCUR, Sandra	409, 785, 1273
VAN OLINDA, Lea P.	1197
VARA, Paz P.	1254
VARGES, Richard	1245
VARGILIO, Dennis	1232
VARNEY, D. D. (Sgt.)	196, 205, 222, 251, 259, 629, 773
VARON, Samuel	1258
VARROW, Roy	1245
VARROW, Roy (Mrs.)	1245
VARTANIAN, B. (Sgt.)	290
VARTANIAN, Henrie	1197
VAUGHN, Mary	1052, 1234
VAUGHN, Ondine	1245
VAUGHN, Robin	1245
VAUGHN, Tony	1245
VEDDER, Shirley	1197
VEGA, Armando Martinez	1258
VEJVODDA, Michael	68, 69, 455-459, 956, 1198
VELASQUEZ, R. J. (Ofcr.)	186-188, 202, 212, 221, 277

	<u>Page</u>
VELASQUEZ, Vincente C.	1266
VELAZCO, Alberto	449, 1006, 1198
VENABLE, John	1198
VENABLES, Margaret Mary	1266
VENEGAS-ROMERO, Flaviano	1258
VENNE, Kathy	548, 1198
VERGILLIO, Sheila	1254
VERRECHIA, Jean	1245
VERRECHIA, Nicole	1245
VEYLUPEK, Shirley	1198
VIAZANKO, John Paul	1245
VILIN, Ruby	1198
VILLAIRES, Steve	1266
VILLARREAL, Gloria	1232
VILLESCHAS, Pete	1258
VINAL, Judy	1199
VINCENT, R. B. (Ofcr.)	237, 261
VINE, Sidney	1273
VINER, Michael	1266
VINOGRAD, Susan Marie	1266
VITALI, A. J. (Ofcr.)	236, 260
VODHANEL, Debra	1199, 1245
VODHANEL, Frank J.	1199
VODHANEL, Lois	1162, 1199
VOGEL, David	614, 1199, 1200
VOGL, K. E. (Ofcr.)	202, 223, 1144
VOLKMAN, Sherry	1232
VOLPE, Geneva	1200
VON KARMAN, Theodore	368
VOSS, M. A. (Ofcr.)	219, 226, 834
VREELAND, E. P.	1245
VREELAND (Ofcr.)	578
VRIELING, James H.	1273
VROOMAN, Dick	1200

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
WACHNER, Kris	1266
WAGNER (FNU)	766
WAGNER, David	1273
WAGNER, Steven	1258
WAHL, Donald L.	1273
WAINWRIGHT, L. S.	1273
WAINBERG, Bernard	1201
WAKEMAN, Norman H.	1201
WALD, Edward	1245
WALD, Pete	1245
WALDEN, Alan	1273
WALDMAN, Ben	1273
WALDO, Marion	1201
WALDO, Stephen	1201
WALI-MAHAMMAD, Charonne	1201
WALKER, Connie	1232
WALKER, Herbert V. (Judge)	107, 108, 610, 631, 677, 678, 679, 680
WALKER, J. M. (Ofcr.)	276
WALKER, Jake Ceasar	1254
WALKER, John H.	1153, 1202
WALKER, Lloyd Everett	1202
WALKER, Pauline	1245
WALKER, Richard B.	995, 996, 1202
WALKER, (Sgt.)	766
WALKER, Terry	1232
WALKER, Vera	562, 1198, 1202
WALL, Mary	1202
WALLACE, Nancy	1245
WALMUN, Roberta	1245
WALMUN, Sven	1245
WALSH, Rose Bernardine	1234
WALSTON, Barbara	1266
WALSWORTH, James R.	664, 668
WALSWORTH, John Michael	664, 668
WALSWORTH, Leroy G.	664, 668
WALTER, D. E. (Ofcr.)	294
WALTON, Barbara	1266
WALTON, L. R. (Capt.)	35, 284, 286, 287, 293
WANGSGARD (Lt.)	745
WANSINK, Betty	1203
WANSINK, Lambertus	1203
WANTHIVANOND, Ratn	1258
WAPNER, Mildred Ann	1203
WARD, Edward	1203
WARD, Gene	1266
WARD, M. R. (Lt.)	290
WARFORD, J. W. (Ofcr.)	293
WARREN, D. (Ofcr.)	788
WARSCHAW, Carman	1203

	<u>Page</u>
WARSCHAW, Louis	407, 1203, 1204
WASHINGTON, Brenda	894, 1245
WASHINGTON, Dennis	1232
WASHINGTON, Maryann	1232
WASON (Ofcr.)	1044
WASSER, Julian	1245
WASSERMAN, Dennise	1245
WASSERMAN, Harry	1245
WATERS, Riley R.	1245
WATSON, Blake H. (Dr.)	173
WATSON, D. C. (Ofcr.)	290
WATSON, G.	1273
WATSON, James	732, 825, 839, 840
WATSON, Phillippe T.	1204
WATTS, J. C. (Ofcr.)	129, 130, 235, 258
WATTS, James Paul Jr.	1245
WATWOOD, Gale	1204
WAUGH, John L.	1254
WAYNE, Michael	144, 162, 432, 707, 897, 910, 914, 955, 1027, 1028, 1054, 1160, 1174, 1205.
WAYNE, William V.	1254
WEATHERLY, John Chris	875, 1113, 1205
WEATHERS, Gertrude	179
WEAVER, Dennis Stephen	1205
WEAVER, Russell Doyle	1075, 1205
WEAVER, Warren	137, 1258
WEBER, J. Alan Jr.	1276
WECHT, Cyril H. (Dr.)	732
WEGLEIN, Steven	1232
WEIDNER, Jack (SEE John)	644
WEIDNER, John	366, 367, 369, 380, 390, 392, 644, 765, 807, 889, 897, 915, 933, 970, 992, 1077, 1098, 1107, 1132, 1206
WEIGEL, Gloria	1254
WEIGEL, Regina E.	1232
WEIGEL, Robert	1254
WEIGER, Mary Ann	1234
WEINBECK, J. T. (Ofcr.)	197, 202, 214, 221, 260
WEINBERG, James	1254
WEINBERG, Patricia	1258
WEINGARTEN, Joel	1258
WEINSTIEN, Irwin	1254
WEINSTIEN, Judith	1254
WEINSTOCK, Elaine	1245
WEISBERG, Harold	94, 582-584, 664, 668, 1023, 1207
WEISE, Kathy	1207
WEISE, Milton	1254
WEIS, Mervyn	1245

	<u>Page</u>
WEISEL, William S.	16, 17, 162, 178, 179, 184, 634, 650, 652, 722, 730, 749, 754, 766, 782, 818, 874, 924, 946, 948, 950, 996, 1012, 1088, 1099, 1102, 1107, 1136, 1137, 1202, 1207
WEISMAN, Karen	1273
WEISS, Arleen	1254
WEISS, Charles	1232
WEISS, Gary	1266
WEISS, Linda	1267
WEISS, Marsha Lynn	783, 1245
WEISSFELD, Joe	1267
WEITZEL, R. L. (LASO)	210
WELCH, Carol Ann	1273
WELCH, Flora	174
WELCH, Maggie	1234
WELCH, Terry Michay	385, 1207, 1208
WELCH, Thelma	173
WELLER, Emma	1208
WELLS, Frank	766
WELLS, Irvin B. (FBI)	511, 815
WELLS, Jack	1258
WELLS, Ron	1245
WELLS, William P.	1267
WERNICKE, C. O. (LASO)	210, 212
WERRIS, Laurie	1245
WERTH, P. (Ofcr.)	646, 810, 811
WERTLAKE, Paul T. (Dr.)	172, 241, 251, 629, 630, 773, 1208
WESENFELD, Joy	1232
WESSELS, Cheryl	418, 833, 841, 1209
WEST, Andrew	162, 595, 634, 781, 1108, 1209
WEST, George William	781
WEST, Ralph	1209
WEST, William George (Andy)	162, 595, 634, 781, 1108, 1209
WESTERFIELD, Rex	112, 113, 702, 703, 704, 705, 1209, 1210
WESTLAKE, Dana	42, 315, 316, 595, 598, 1210
WESTLAKE, Robert Dana (Mrs.)	998
WESTON, Don	119, 120, 121, 1273
WETZEL, Stamen Dexter	1273
WHALEN, Mary	1245
WHARTON, Michael D.	1276
WHEATLEY, Conner	1276
WHEELAHAN, Carol	1267
WHEELER, D. L. (Ofcr.)	276
WHEELER, Lynn	1213

	<u>Page</u>
WHEELER, Robert	1210
WHEELER, Robert Lawrence	365
WHEELER, Robert Lynn	365, 369
WHEELER, Warner Robert Lynn	1093
WHELAN, Katherine J.	1210
WHERRY, Margaret	252
WHERTON, Michael	1210, 1211
WHITE, Anna L.	1254
WHITE, Art	1245
WHITE, Bill	1211
WHITE, Bonnie Louise	1211, 1212
WHITE, C. D. (Ofcr.)	331, 633, 638, 728, 790
WHITE, C. P. (Ofcr.)	779
WHITE, Camille A.	1211
WHITE, Estelle	1245
WHITE, Faye	1245
WHITE, Frank	1273
WHITE, Gary	1274
WHITE, Harry	1211, 1212
WHITE, Lucy	1212
WHITE, Margaret	1245
WHITE, Patricia	1212
WHITE, Rachel	944, 1211, 1212
WHITE, Robert	1212, 1213
WHITE, Stephen Joseph	1082
WHITE, T. J. (Sgt.)	256
WHITE, T. R. (Ofcr.)	20, 21, 31-33, 40, 45, 188, 189-195, 199, 219, 221, 265, 270, 273, 278, 305, 306, 307, 308, 329, 627, 733, 766, 770
WHITE, Teddy H.	890, 1274
WHITE, William Walker Jr.	1213
WHITEHEAD, Eddie	1082
WHITEHEAD, Peggy	1267
WHITMAN, Carol M.	1254
WHITMAN, Donald George	1267
WHITSON, Mont	1267
WHITTINGTON, J. E. (FBI)	766
WICK, Diane	1276
WICKS, Stephen	1232
WIDMAN, Frank	686
WIEBOLD, Nancy A.	1274
WIESS, Iylene	1254
WIGHTON, W. (Ofcr.)	28, 222, 244, 247, 248, 258, 267
WILDE, William Hamilton	1245
WILEY, Hugh	1245
WILKERSON, H. J. (Ofcr.)	294
WILKINS, Lloyd B.	1232
WILKINS, Manila	1213
WILL, Charles A.	1274

	<u>Page</u>
WILLAMAN, Earl	162
WILLIAM, Alice M.	1232
WILLIAMS, Andy	1267
WILLIAMS, C. (Ofcr.)	276
WILLIAMS, Carl	1267
WILLIAMS, Cheryl A.	1245
WILLIAMS, Claudia	79, 506, 513, 595, 603, 619, 1212, 1213
WILLIAMS, Claudine	1267
WILLIAMS, Dallas	1245
WILLIAMS, Edward L.	1267
WILLIAMS, G. L. (Ofcr.)	225
WILLIAMS, Jo	1245
WILLIAMS, Johnny	1245
WILLIAMS, Joyce	1274
WILLIAMS, L. A. (Dr.)	741, 743
WILLIAMS, Lawrence	750
WILLIAMS, Leroy	1232
WILLIAMS, Lisa	688, 692, 693
WILLIAMS, Louie A.	1232
WILLIAMS (FNU) (Mrs.)	690
WILLIAMS, Patricia	1258
WILLIAMS, R. F. (Sgt.)	262
WILLIAMS, Ralph	1245
WILLIAMS, Ray	1213
WILLIAMS, Richard Percy	1254
WILLIAMS, Ronald	506, 507, 513, 595, 603 619, 1186, 1213, 1214
WILLIAMS, Ronald (Mrs.)	1186
WILLIAMS, S. L. (Polwn)	214, 224
WILLIAMS, Sheila	1267
WILLIAMS, William Arnold	1274
WILLIMAN, Earl C.	1214, 1215
WILLIS, E. D. (Sgt.)	274, 278, 320, 321, 631, 777
WILLIS, N. R. (Ofcr.)	263
WILLIS, Sheryl	1267
WILLOUGHBY, F. R. (Ofcr.)	195, 216, 225, 270, 272, 279, 282, 308-310, 624, 735
WILLS, W. A.	1274
WILLS, Willem A. N.	1215
WILSON, C. H. (Ofcr.)	206, 223, 237, 253, 262, 877
WILSON, C. R. (Ofcr.)	214, 237, 277
WILSON, D. H. (Ofcr.)	203, 223
WILSON, Don	1245
WILSON, Elaine M.	976, 1267
WILSON, James L. (Ofcr.)	85, 86, 202, 223, 544- 546, 548, 858, 863, 902, 976, 985, 1055, 1100, 1166, 1177, 1184, 1198, 1215

	<u>Page</u>
WILSON, James S.	1215
WILSON, Jim	1245
WILSON, John M.	1274
WILSON, Kirk	1258
WILSON, Linda Irene	1216
WILSON, Oleta	1216
WILSON, Richard Lee	976, 1267
WILSON, Robert Curtis	1216
WILSON, Warren	1245
WILSON, William J.	1216
WINARD, Roberta	1254
WINARD, Steve	1267
WINCHELL, Walter	398
WINN, R.	1274
WINNER, Charles	1216
WINTERS, Charles D.	1059
WINTERS, Jack	1232
WINTROUH, Isabel	1267
WIRIN, A. L.	106, 673, 674, 676
WITCOBER, Jules	162, 1216, 1217
WITHROW, Virginia	1217
WITKER, Kristi	162, 1217
WITKOW, Alexander	1267
WITKOW, Barbara A.	1234
WITKOWSKI, Larry Thomas	664, 668
WITKOWSKI, Thomas M.	664, 668
WITLIN, Alan A.	1254
WITLIN, Marilyn June	1254
WITTAKER, James (Mrs.)	1274
WOERDEHOOF, Glen	1217
WOLF, Jerome ,	1218
WOLF, Meyer	1218
WOLFER, D. A. (Ofcr.)	152, 211, 225, 512, 593, 642, 649, 652, 732, 800, 801, 818, 820-823, 842, 844
WOLFGANG, Alvin Edgar	1218
WOLK, James	1258
WOLLENBERGER (FNU) (Mrs.)	1274
WOMERLY, Orange	1274
WONG, Carolyn	1245
WOO, Bill	1246
WOO, Paul	565, 1218, 1219
WOOD, Albert Clifton	1254
WOOD, Barbara	1267
WOOD, W. F.	1219
WOOD, W. J.	766, 1028, 1070
WOODARD, Clara	1254
WOODARD, Winnie	1267
WOODBURN, William T.	547, 1219
WOODHOUSE, Jeb	1246
WOODRUFF, Gayleen	1232

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
ZACHARY, C. W.	202, 222
ZAHN, Jerri C.	1254
ZAJIC, John Edwin	1267
ZANONE, W. J. (Sgt.)	249, 259, 640, 797
ZARATE, Frank	1267
ZAREMBA, Carol	1246
ZARO, John A. (Dr.)	172
ZATKIN, Carol	1225
ZATSEPIN, Sveplana	945, 1225
ZAVADA, Angel	1234
ZADAN, Fawazi H.	489, 860, 1003, 1225
ZEHNDER, Aloias E.	1254
ZEIGLER, D. E. (Ofcr.)	223, 276
ZELL, Nancy	1254
ZELL, Rosemary	1254
ZENDEJAS, Miguel	1234
ZEPEDA, Robert Jr.	1267
ZERONIAN, Joseph P.	358, 1225
ZIA, Valerie U.	1232
ZIEGLER, Diane	1254
ZIELKE, Dana	1276
ZIFFREN, Kenneth	1254
ZIGLAR, Jenny	1232
ZIMMER, W. R. (Ofcr.)	244, 259
ZIMMERMAN, Florence	1258
ZIMMERMAN, L. D. (Sgt.)	282, 293
ZINK (Sgt.)	298
ZINN, Willard (Dr.)	173
ZIPPI, W. P. (Ofcr.)	219, 226
ZOLLER, Charles	1226
ZUAZUA, Rubin	1267
ZUGGER, Aloysius H.	1274
ZUGOR, A. H.	708
ZUKIN, Joan Linda	1226
ZUMAS, Nick	1267
ZUMEL, Richard	1234

	<u>Page</u>
WOODS, C. H. (LASO)	210
WOODS, John Carl	554, 1219
WORDEN, J. O. (Ofcr.)	233, 235, 258
WORK (FNU)	1121
WORSHAM, William J.	1219
WORTH, Frank	1267
WORTHEY, Lonny L.	1254
WOYER, Anita	1246
WREY, Chester B.	1258
WRIGHT, C. A. (Ofcr.)	201, 223
WRIGHT, Donald	1220
WRIGHT, G. E. (Pasa PD)	317, 318, 636, 685, 763, 764, 785
Wright, John	1001, 1092, 1105, 1106, 1183
WRIGHT (FNU) (Mrs.)	1234
WRIGHT, Sylvia H.	143, 1274
WRIGHTSON, James	1220
WURTH, Elmer	1267
WYATT, James	1274
WYLIE (FNU) (Mrs.)	1220
WYNN, Charleen	1220, 1254
WYNN, Diane	1254
WYNN, Howard	1220
WYNN, Keenan	1220

INDEX

	<u>Page</u>
YACK, Allen	1221
YAMNI, Ahmad	73, 480, 481
YAMSHOW, Leonard J. (Dr.)	376
YANDRICH, Ernest Steve	1268
YANT, L. D.	330
YARMOLINSKY, Adam	1267
YARO, Boris	148, 151, 162, 631, 934
	1221
YASHUK, Chester A.	368, 1221
YEARLEY, Ronald Miles	1234
YEGANNHE, Sirous	1274
YELLIN, Adelle	1254
YELLIN, Ira	1254
YEPEZ-ARCEO, Ramiro	1234
YERETSKY, Sylvia	1274
YOCHAM, G. (Lt.)	766
YOO, Theodore H.	1258
YOSHIO, Niwa	1221
YORTY, Samuel (Mayor)	34, 70, 274, 275, 703,
	766, 1209
YOUNG, Keith A.	1222
YOUNG, Lawrence Allen	1222
YOUNG, Marcus Le Grand	357, 1222
YOUNG, Phillis H.	482, 1222
YOUNG, R. V. (Ofcr.)	250, 259
YOUNG, T. R. (Pasa. PD)	325, 636, 766, 786
YOUNGER, Evelle J.	107, 674-677, 766, 883,
	884, 895, 1223
YOUNGER, Faye	1232
YOUNGER, Forest R.	1223
YOUNGER, Joe	883, 884, 1223
YOUNGER, Kenneth	1254
YOUNGER, Lynn A.	1232
YOUNGER, Toni	1223
YTURRALDE, M. (Sgt.)	252, 262
YUN, Rak'heum	469, 1224